

# LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

LUCA BATTISTELLA

## 1. PUBLISHED AND ACCEPTED PAPERS

### 6. A geographical study of $\overline{\mathcal{M}}_2(\mathbb{P}^2, 4)^{\text{main}}$

joint with: Francesca Carocci

<https://arxiv.org/abs/2010.15799> (to appear in Adv. Geom.)

### 5. A smooth compactification of the space of genus two curves in projective space via logarithmic geometry and Gorenstein curves

joint with: Francesca Carocci

<https://arxiv.org/abs/2008.13506> (to appear in Geom. & Topol.)

### 4. Curve counting in genus one: elliptic singularities and relative geometry

joint with: Navid Nabijou, Dhruv Ranganathan

Algebraic Geometry 8 (6) (2021) 637–679

### 3. Virtual classes for the working mathematician

joint with: Francesca Carocci, Cristina Manolache

SIGMA 16 (2020), 026, 38 pages

### 2. Reduced invariants from maps with cusps

joint with: Francesca Carocci, Cristina Manolache

Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. 373 (2020), no. 9, 6713–6756

### 1. Relative Quasimaps and Mirror Formulae

joint with: Navid Nabijou

Int. Math. Res. Not. IMRN 2021, no. 10, 7885–7931

## 2. PREPRINTS

### 2. The local-orbifold correspondence for simple normal crossings pairs

joint with: Navid Nabijou, Hsian-Hua Tseng, Fenglong You

<https://arxiv.org/abs/2103.09299> (submitted)

### 1. Modular compactifications of $\mathcal{M}_{2,n}$ with Gorenstein curves

<https://arxiv.org/abs/1906.06367> (submitted - revised version available upon request)

## 3. OTHER PUBLICATIONS

### 2. Reduced Gromov-Witten invariants in genus one: the absolute and relative theory of smooth hyperplane sections

on joint work with: Navid Nabijou, Dhruv Ranganathan

In Dan Abramovich, Michel van Garrel, Helge Ruddat: *Logarithmic Enumerative Geometry and Mirror Symmetry*. Oberwolfach Rep. 16 (2019), 1639–1695

### 1. Alternative compactifications in low genus Gromov-Witten theory

PhD thesis, Imperial College London, October 2018.

Published online in [Spiral](#) - Imperial College London's repository

## ELENCO PUBBLICAZIONI

**Dichiarazioni sostitutive di certificazioni (art. 46 D.P.R. 28/12/2000, n. 445)**  
**Dichiarazioni sostitutive dell'atto di notorietà (art. 47 D.P.R. 28/12/2000, n. 445)**

La sottoscritta Ilaria Castellano [REDACTED] sotto la propria responsabilità, ai sensi degli articoli 46 e 47 del D.P.R. 28/12/2000, n. 445, consapevole che le dichiarazioni mendaci sono punite ai sensi del codice penale e delle leggi speciali in materia, secondo quanto previsto dall'art. 76 del D.P.R. 28/12/2000, n. 445

### DICHIARA

- di aver presentato n. 12 pubblicazioni scientifiche per la partecipazione alla procedura di selezione per il reclutamento di n. 1 ricercatore a tempo determinato, ai sensi dell'art. 24, comma 3 lettera b), della Legge n. 240/2010 – nel rispetto del limite massimo (se previsto dall'art. 1 del bando, inclusa la tesi di dottorato nel caso i cui si intenda presentarla) corrispondenti al seguente elenco:
- 1- Arora, S, Castellano, I, Corob Cook, G, Martinez-Pedroza, E (2021). Subgroups, hyperbolicity and cohomological dimension for totally disconnected locally compact groups. JOURNAL OF TOPOLOGY AND ANALYSIS. World Scientific Publishing Co.  
doi: 10.1142/S1793525321500254
  - 2- Castellano, I, Dikranjan, D, Freni, D, Giordano Bruno, A, Toller, D (2021). Intrinsic entropy for generalized quasi-metric semilattices.  
To appear in JOURNAL OF ALGEBRA AND ITS APPLICATIONS. World Scientific Publishing Co.
  - 3- Castellano, I, Zalesskii, P (2021). Subgroups of pro-p PD3 -groups. MONATSHFTE FÜR MATHEMATIK. Springer-Verlag Wien. doi: 10.1007/s00605-020-01505-5
  - 4- Castellano, I (2020). The corank of a flow over the category of linearly compact vector spaces. JOURNAL OF PURE AND APPLIED ALGEBRA, vol. 224, 106266, ISSN: 0022-4049. Elsevier.  
doi: 10.1016/j.jpaa.2019.106266
  - 5- Castellano, I, Corob Cook, G (2020). Finiteness properties of totally disconnected locally compact groups. JOURNAL OF ALGEBRA, vol. 543, p. 54-97, ISSN: 1090-266X. Academic Press Inc.  
doi: 10.1016/j.jalgebra.2019.09.017
  - 6- Castellano, I (2020). Topological entropy for locally linearly compact vector spaces and field extensions. TOPOLOGICAL ALGEBRA AND ITS APPLICATIONS, vol. 8, p. 58-66, ISSN: 2299-3231, De Gruyter. doi: 10.1515/taa-2020-0005
  - 7- Castellano, I, Corob Cook, G, Kropholler, PH (2020). A property of the lamplighter group. TOPOLOGICAL ALGEBRA AND ITS APPLICATIONS, vol. 8, p. 1-4, ISSN: 2299-3231, De Gruyter.  
doi: 10.1515/taa-2020-0001
  - 8- Castellano, I, Giordano Bruno, A (2019). Topological entropy for locally linearly compact vector spaces. TOPOLOGY AND ITS APPLICATIONS, vol. 252, p. 112-144, ISSN: 0166-8641. Elsevier.  
doi: 10.1016/j.topol.2018.11.009

- 9- Castellano, I (2018). Rational discrete first degree cohomology for totally disconnected locally compact groups. MATHEMATICAL PROCEEDINGS OF THE CAMBRIDGE PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Cambridge University Press. doi: 10.1017/S0305004118000762
  - 10- Castellano, I, Giordano Bruno, A (2017). Algebraic entropy in locally linearly compact vector spaces. In: (a cura di): Fontana M. Frisch S. Glaz S. Tartarone F. Zanardo P., Rings, Polynomials, and Modules. p. 103-127, CHE:Springer International Publishing, ISBN: 978-3-319-65872-8, doi: 10.1007/978-3-319-65874-2\_6 - Book Chapter
  - 11- Castellano, I, Weigel, TS (2016). Rational discrete cohomology for totally disconnected locally compact groups. JOURNAL OF ALGEBRA, vol. 453, p. 101-159, ISSN: 0021-8693, Academic Press Inc. doi: 10.1016/j.jalgebra.2016.01.008
  - 12- Castellano, I (2015). Stallings' decomposition theorem for totally disconnected and locally compact groups. PH.D. Thesis - Monograph
- che le pubblicazioni presentate sono conformi all'originale;
  - che sono stati adempiuti gli obblighi previsti dalla normativa vigente in materia di deposito legale dei documenti di interesse culturale e destinati all' uso pubblico.

Data 25/10/2021

(1) Firma

(1) La dichiarazione non necessita dell'autenticazione della firma se, ai sensi dell'art. 38 del D.P.R. 28/12/2000, n. 445, è sottoscritta ed inviata insieme alla fotocopia, non autenticata, di un documento di identità in corso di validità del dichiarante.

## Elenco pubblicazioni presentate

1. Ceria, Michela, Mora, Teo, Sala, Massimiliano (2020). HELP: a sparse error locator polynomial for BCH codes. APPLICABLE ALGEBRA IN ENGINEERING COMMUNICATION AND COMPUTING, ISSN: 0938-1279, doi: 10.1007/s00200-020-00427-x - Articolo in rivista
2. Barkee, Boo, Ceria, Michela, Moriarty, Theo, Visconti, Andrea (2020). Why you cannot even hope to use Gröbner bases in cryptography: an eternal golden braid of failures. APPLICABLE ALGEBRA IN ENGINEERING COMMUNICATION AND COMPUTING, vol. 31 (3-4), p. 235-252, ISSN: 0938-1279, doi: 10.1007/s00200-020-00428-w - Articolo in rivista
3. Ceria M. (2019). Bar code vs janet tree. ATTI DELLA ACCADEMIA PELORITANA DEI PERICOLANTI, CLASSE DI SCIENZE FISICHE MATEMATICHE E NATURALI, vol. 97, p. 1-12, ISSN: 0365-0359, doi: 10.1478/AAPP.972A6 - Articolo in rivista
4. Ceria M. (2019). Bar Code: A Visual Representation for Finite Sets of Terms and Its Applications. MATHEMATICS IN COMPUTER SCIENCE, ISSN: 1661-8270, doi: 10.1007/s11786-019-00425-4 - Articolo in rivista
5. Ceria, Michela, Mora, Teo, Roggero, Margherita (2019). A general framework for Noetherian well ordered polynomial reductions. JOURNAL OF SYMBOLIC COMPUTATION, vol. 95, p. 100-133, ISSN: 0747-7171, doi: 10.1016/j.jsc.2019.02.002 - Articolo in rivista
6. Ceria, Michela (2019). Bar code for monomial ideals. JOURNAL OF SYMBOLIC COMPUTATION, vol. 91, p. 30-56, ISSN: 0747-7171, doi: 10.1016/j.jsc.2018.06.012 - Articolo in rivista
7. Ceria Michela, Mora Teo (2017). Buchberger-Zacharias Theory of multivariate Ore extensions. JOURNAL OF PURE AND APPLIED ALGEBRA, vol. 221, p. 2974-3026, ISSN: 0022-4049, doi: 10.1016/j.jpaa.2017.02.011 - Articolo in rivista
8. Ceria, Michela, Mora, Teo (2017). Buchberger-Weispfenning theory for effective associative rings. JOURNAL OF SYMBOLIC COMPUTATION, vol. 83, p. 112-146, ISSN: 0747-7171, doi: 10.1016/j.jsc.2016.11.008 - Articolo in rivista
9. Ceria, Michela, Mora Teo, Roggero Margherita (2015). Term-ordering free involutive bases. JOURNAL OF SYMBOLIC COMPUTATION, vol. 68, p. 87-108, ISSN: 0747-7171, doi: 10.1016/j.jsc.2014.09.005 - Articolo in rivista
10. 2020 Combinatorial decompositions for monomial ideals , Journal of Symbolic Computation, Volume 104, May-June 2021, Pages 630-652 DOI:10.1016/j.jsc.2020.09.004
11. Ceria M., Mora T. (2020). Toward involutive bases over effective rings. APPLICABLE ALGEBRA IN ENGINEERING COMMUNICATION AND COMPUTING, ISSN: 0938-1279, doi: 10.1007/s00200-020-00448-6 - Articolo in rivista
12. 2021 Why you cannot even hope to use Ore algebras in Cryptography, Applicable Algebra in Engineering, Communication and Computing, DOI: 10.1007/s00200-021-00493-9 With T.Mora, A.Visconti.

Ad esse si aggiunge la Tesi di Dottorato "Combinatorial structure of monomial ideals".

Bari, 25/10/2021

## Published papers

- (1) A journey from the octonionic  $\mathbb{P}^2$  to a fake  $\mathbb{P}^2$ , with Lev Borisov and Anders Buch, **Proc. Am. Math. Soc.**, in press, <https://doi.org/10.1090/proc/15840>
- (2) Fano 3-folds from homogeneous vector bundles over Grassmannians, with Lorenzo De Biase and Fabio Tanturri, **Revista Matemática Complutense**, in press, [doi.org/10.1007/s13163-021-00401-2](https://doi.org/10.1007/s13163-021-00401-2)
- (3) A note on a Griffiths-type ring for complete intersections in Grassmannians, with Giovanni Mongardi, **Mathematische Zeitschrift**, 299, 1651-1672 (2021), [doi: 10.1007/s00209-021-02733-7](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00209-021-02733-7)
- (4) Nested varieties of K3 type, with Marcello Bernardara and Laurent Manivel, **Journal de l'École polytechnique-Mathématiques (JEP)**, Tome 8 (2021), pp. 733-778.
- (5) Fano varieties of K3 type and IHS manifolds, with Giovanni Mongardi, **Int. Math. Res. Not. (IMRN)**, Volume 2021, Issue 4, February 2021, Pages 3097- 3142 .
- (6) Hodge numbers and deformations of Fano threefolds, with Gavin Brown, **Doc. Math.**, 25, 267-307 (2020).
- (7) Surfaces of general type with  $p_g = 1, q = 0, K^2 = 6$  and Grassmannians, **Math. Nachr.** 293 (2020), no. 1, Pages 88-100.
- (8) Weighted Fano varieties and infinitesimal Torelli problem, with Francesco Zucconi and Luca Rizzi, **Journal of Geometry and Physics**, Volume 139, May 2019, Pages 1-16.
- (9) Hodge Theory in Grassmannians, PhD Thesis, University of Warwick (2017)
- (10) Hodge Theory and deformations of affine cones of subcanonical projective varieties, with Domenico Fiorenza and Carmelo di Natale, **J. Lond. Math. Soc.** (2) 96 (2017), no. 3, 524-544.

---

## Publications

### Published and accepted articles

- 1) **Betti Numbers of Brill-Noether varieties**, with Claudio Fontanari, to appear in *Atti Accad. Naz. Lincei Rend. Lincei Mat. Appl.* (2021).
- 2) **On the splitting principle of Beniamino Segre**, with Claudio Fontanari, *Ann. Mat. Pura Appl.* published online at <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10231-021-01171-w> (2021).
- 3) **Intersection cohomology of the moduli space of Higgs bundles on a curve of genus 2**, *Journal of the Institute of Mathematics of Jussieu*, pp. 1-50 (2021).
- 4) **A support theorem for nested Hilbert schemes of planar curves**, *Manuscripta Math.*, 164 (2021), pp. 467-488 .
- 5) **Intersection cohomology of the moduli space of Higgs bundles on a genus 2 curve**, *Oberwolfach Reports* Volume 16, Issue 2, (2019), pp. 1357-1417.
- 6) **Two applications of the decomposition theorem to moduli spaces**, PhD Thesis, Bologna, 2018.

### Preprints

- 7) **On intersection cohomology and Lagrangian fibrations for irreducible symplectic varieties**, *arXiv:2108.02464*, with Junliang Shen and Qizheng Yin, submitted.
- 8) **P=W conjectures for character varieties with symplectic resolution**, *arXiv:2006.08752*, with Mirko Mauri, submitted.

## ELENCO DELLE PUBBLICAZIONI PRESENTATE

- (1) A. Ferraguti e G. Micheli, “On the Mertens-Cesàro theorem for number fields”, *Bulletin of the Australian Mathematical Society*, 93 (2016), no. 2, 199–210.
- (2) A. Ferraguti e G. Micheli, “On the existence of infinite, non-trivial  $F$ -sets”, *Journal of Number Theory*, 168 (2016), 1–12.
- (3) A. Ferraguti, G. Micheli e R. Schnyder, “On sets of irreducible polynomials closed by composition”, *Arithmetic of finite fields*, 77–83, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, 10064, Springer, Cham, 2016.
- (4) P. Bruin e A. Ferraguti, “On  $L$ -functions of quadratic  $\mathbb{Q}$ -curves”, *Mathematics of Computation*, 87 (2018), no. 309, 459–499.
- (5) A. Ferraguti, “The set of stable primes for polynomial sequences with large Galois group”, *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society*, 146 (2018), no. 7, 2773–2784.
- (6) A. Ferraguti, G. Micheli e R. Schnyder, “Irreducible compositions of degree two polynomials over finite fields have regular structure”, *The Quarterly Journal of Mathematics*, 69 (2018), no. 3, 1089–1099.
- (7) P. Bruin e A. Ferraguti, “Strongly modular models of  $\mathbb{Q}$ -curves”, *International Journal of Number Theory*, 15 (2019), no. 3, 505–526.
- (8) A. Ferraguti e G. Micheli, “Full classification of permutation rational functions and complete rational functions of degree three over finite fields”, *Designs, codes and Cryptography* 88 (2020), no. 5, 867–886.
- (9) A. Ferraguti e G. Micheli, “An equivariant isomorphism theorem for mod  $\mathfrak{p}$  reductions of arboreal Galois representations”, *Transactions of the American Mathematical Society*, 373 (2020), no. 12, 8525–8542.
- (10) A. Ferraguti e C. Pagano, “Constraining images of quadratic arboreal representations”, *International Mathematics Research Notices*, 2020, 2020(22), pp. 8486–8510.
- (11) A. Ferraguti e G. Micheli, “Exceptional scatteredness in prime degree”, *Journal of Algebra* 565 (2021), 691–701.
- (12) A. Ferraguti, “Arithmetic of strongly modular  $\mathbb{Q}$ -curves and the arithmetic of coprime  $m$ -tuples of algebraic integers”, tesi di dottorato.



## Elenco pubblicazioni presentate e tesi di dottorato

1. A. Giambruno, A. Ioppolo, D. La Mattina,  
Varieties of algebras with superinvolution of almost polynomial growth,  
Algebras and Representation Theory, vol. 19 (2016), 599-611, DOI 10.1007/s10468-015-9590-3
2. A. Ioppolo, D. La Mattina,  
Polynomial codimension growth of algebras with involutions and superinvolutions,  
Journal of Algebra, vol. 472 (2017), 519-545, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jalgebra.2016.10.007>
3. A. Ioppolo, F. Martino,  
Superinvolutions on upper-triangular matrix algebras,  
Journal of Pure and Applied Algebra, vol. 222 (2018), 2022-2039, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jpaa.2017.08.018>
4. A. Ioppolo,  
The exponent for superalgebras with superinvolution,  
Linear Algebra and its Applications, vol. 555 (2018), 1-20, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.laa.2018.06.007>
5. A. Ioppolo, F. Martino,  
Classifying  $G$ -graded algebras of exponent two,  
Israel Journal of Mathematics, vol. 229 (2019), 341-356, DOI: 10.1007/s11856-018-1804-z
6. A. Ioppolo,  
Some characterizations of algebras with involution with polynomial growth of their codimensions,  
Linear and Multilinear Algebra, vol. 67 (2019), 1217-1230, <https://doi.org/10.1080/03081087.2018.1450352>
7. A. Giambruno, A. Ioppolo, D. La Mattina,  
Superalgebras with involution or superinvolution and almost polynomial growth of the codimensions,  
Algebras and Representation Theory, vol. 22 (2019), 961-976, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10468-018-9807-3>
8. A. Ioppolo,  
A Characterization of Superalgebras with Pseudoinvolution of Exponent 2,  
Algebras and Representation Theory, Available online 22 September 2020, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10468-020-09996-4>
9. A. Ioppolo,  
Some results concerning the multiplicities of cocharacters of superalgebras with graded involution,  
Linear Algebra and Its Applications, vol. 594 (2020), 51-70, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.laa.2020.02.015>
10. A. Ioppolo,  
Superalgebras with superinvolution or graded involution with colengths sequence bounded by 3,  
International Journal of Algebra and Computation, vol. 30 (2020), 821-838,  
<https://doi.org/10.1142/S0218196720500204>
11. A. Ioppolo, P. Koshlukov, D. La Mattina,  
Trace identities and almost polynomial growth,  
Journal of Pure and Applied Algebra, vol. 225 (2021), 106501, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpaa.2020.106501>
12. A. Ioppolo, F. Martino,  
On multiplicities of cocharacters for algebras with superinvolution,  
Journal of Pure and Applied Algebra, vol. 225 (2021), 106536, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpaa.2020.106536>
13. A. Ioppolo,  
Superalgebras with superinvolution,  
Tesi di dottorato



## Lista Pubblicazioni di A. Javan Peykar

1. Polynomial bounds for Arakelov invariants of Belyi curves [with an appendix by P. Bruin].  
**Algebra and Number Theory, Vol. 8 (2014), No. 1, 89-140.**
2. Szpiro's small points conjecture for cyclic covers of prime degree [with R. von Känel].  
**Documenta Math., 19 (2014) 1085-1103.**
3. Complete intersections: Moduli, Torelli, and good reduction [with D. Loughran].  
**Math. Ann. 368, 1191-1225 (2017).**
4. Good reduction of Fano threefolds and sextic surfaces [with D. Loughran].  
**Ann. Sc. Norm. Super. Pisa Cl. Sci. (5) Vol. XVIII (2018), 509-535.**
5. Invariants of smooth Fano varieties in families [with F. Gounelas].  
**Moscow Mathematical Journal, Volume 18, Issue 2 (2018), p. 305-319.**
6. Effective estimates for the degrees of special maximal subvarieties [with C. Daw and L. Kühne].  
**Selecta Math. New Ser. 26, 2 (2020).**
7. Demailly's notion of hyperbolicity: geometricity, boundedness, moduli of maps [with L. Kamenova].  
**Math. Z. 296, 1645-1672 (2020)**
8. Arithmetic hyperbolicity and a stacky Chevalley-Weil theorem [with D. Loughran].  
**J. London Math. Soc. (2) 103 (2021) 846-869.**
9. Arithmetic hyperbolicity: automorphisms and persistence.  
**Math. Ann. 381, 439-457 (2021)**
10. Non-archimedean hyperbolicity and applications [with A. Vezzani].  
**Journal für die reine und angewandte Mathematik (Crelles Journal), vol. 2021, no. 778, 2021, pp. 1-29.**
11. Finiteness properties of pseudo-hyperbolic varieties [with J. Xie].  
**International Mathematics Research Notices, 2020;, rnaa168,**  
**<https://doi.org/10.1093/imrn/rnaa168>. arXiv:1909.12187.**
12. Albanese maps and fundamental groups of varieties with many rational points over function fields [with E. Rousseau].  
**International Mathematics Research Notices, 2021;, rnab255,**  
**<https://doi.org/10.1093/imrn/rnab255>. arXiv:2010.02913**

## ROBERTO MOSSA – ELENCO DELLE PUBBLICAZIONI ALLEGATE

Di seguito è riportato l'elenco delle pubblicazioni e della tesi di dottorato presentate, con numero di citazioni ed impact factor (Web of Science è la banca dati di riferimento per gli indicatori riportati).

1. A. Loi, R. Mossa, *Kähler immersions of Kähler-Ricci solitons into definite or indefinite complex space forms*,  
Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. 149 (2021), no. 11, 4931-4941.  
DOI: 10.1090/proc/15628  
*Journal Impact Factor (2020) 1.016.*
2. R. G. Bettiol, A. Derdzinski, R. Mossa, P. Piccione, *Subspace foliations and collapse of closed flat manifolds*,  
To appear in Math. Nachr.  
DOI: 0.1002/mana.202000156  
arXiv:2002.05757  
*Journal Impact Factor (2020) 1.228.*
3. A. Loi, R. Mossa, F. Zuddas, *Finite TYCZ expansions and cscK metrics*,  
J. Math. Anal. Appl. 484 (2020), no. 1, 123715.  
DOI: 10.1016/j.jmaa.2019.123715  
*Journal Impact Factor (2020) 1.583, Citazioni 2.*
4. A. Loi, R. Mossa, F. Zuddas, *Bochner Coordinates on Flag Manifolds*,  
Bull Braz Math Soc, New Series 50 (2018), no. 2, 497-514.  
DOI: 10.1007/s00574-018-0113-9  
*Journal Impact Factor (2020) 1.177, Citazioni 2.*
5. R. Mossa, *On the diastatic entropy and  $G^*$ -rigidity of complex hyperbolic manifolds*,  
J. Geom. Phys. 142 (2019), 213-228.  
DOI: 10.1016/j.geomphys.2019.04.006  
*Journal Impact Factor (2020) 1.249.*
6. A. Loi, R. Mossa, F. Zuddas, *The log-term of the Bergman kernel of the disc bundle over a homogeneous Hodge manifold*,  
Ann. Global Anal. Geom. 51 (2017), no. 1, 35-51.  
DOI: 10.1007/s10455-016-9522-4  
*Journal Impact Factor (2020) 0.846, Citazioni 7.*
7. A. Loi, R. Mossa, *Some remarks on homogeneous Kähler manifolds*,  
Geometriae dedicata. 179 (2015), no. 1, 377-383.  
DOI: 10.1007/s10711-015-0085-5  
*Journal Impact Factor (2020) 0.667, Citazioni 12.*
8. A. Loi, R. Mossa, F. Zuddas, *Symplectic capacities of Hermitian symmetric spaces*,  
J. Symplect. Geom. 13 (2015), no. 4, 1049-1073.

DOI: 10.4310/JSG.2015.v13.n4.a7

*Journal Impact Factor (2020) 0.707, Citazioni 6.*

9. R. Mossa, *A note on diastatic entropy and balanced metrics*,  
J. Geom. Phys. 86 (2014), 492-496.  
DOI: 10.1016/j.geomphys.2014.10.004  
*Journal Impact Factor (2020) 1.249, Citazioni 4.*
10. R. Mossa, *The volume entropy of local Hermitian symmetric space of noncompact type*,  
Differential Geom. Appl. 31 (2013), no. 5, 594-601.  
DOI: 10.1016/j.difgeo.2013.05.005 *Journal Impact Factor (2020) 0.694, Citazioni 6.*
11. A. Loi, R. Mossa, *Berezin quantization of homogeneous bounded domains*,  
Geom. Dedicata 161 (2012), 119-128.  
DOI: 10.1007/s10711-012-9697-1  
*Journal Impact Factor (2020) 0.667, Citazioni 29.*
12. A. Loi, R. Mossa, *The diastatic exponential of a symmetric space*, Math. Z. 268 (2011), 3-4, 1057-1068.  
DOI: 10.1007/s00209-010-0709-2  
*Journal Impact Factor (2020) 0.964, Citazioni 11.*
00. R. Mossa, Tesi di Dottorato, Relatore: Prof. Andrea Loi, Titolo tesi: *Balanced metrics on complex vector bundles and the diastatic exponential of a symmetric space.*

São Paulo, 12 ottobre 2021

# Simone Naldi

## Lista delle pubblicazioni presentate per questo bando

### Publications in Peer-reviewed international journals

1. S. Naldi and R. Sinn.  
*Conic programming: infeasibility certificates and projective geometry*  
J. Pure Appl. Algebra 225(7), 2021.
2. M. Kummer, S. Naldi and D. Plaumann.  
*Spectrahedral representations of plane hyperbolic curves*  
Pacific J. Math. 303-1, 243–263 (2019).
3. D. Henrion, S. Naldi and M. Safey El Din.  
*Real root finding for low rank linear matrices*  
Appl. Algebr. Eng. Comm. 31(2):101-133 (2020)
4. S. Naldi, D. Plaumann.  
*Symbolic computation in hyperbolic programming*  
J. Algebra Appl. 17:10 (2018).
5. S. Naldi.  
*Solving rank-constrained semidefinite programs in exact arithmetic*  
J. Symb. Comput. 85C:206–223 (2018).
6. D. Henrion, S. Naldi, M. Safey El Din.  
*Real root finding for determinants of linear matrices.*  
J. Symb. Comput. 74:205–238 (2016).
7. S. Naldi.  
*Nonnegative polynomials and their Carathéodory number*  
Discrete Comput. Geom. 51(3):559–568 (2014).

### Publications in Peer-reviewed proceedings of international conferences of rank A\*

8. S. Naldi and V. Neiger.  
*A divide-and-conquer algorithm for computing Gröbner bases of syzygies in finite dimension*  
Proceedings of the 2020 ACM ISSAC, July 2020, Kalamata GRE (2020).

### PhD Thesis

9. S. Naldi.  
*Exact algorithms for determinantal varieties and semidefinite programming*  
PhD Thesis, Institut National de Sciences Appliquées, Université de Toulouse, 24 September 2015.

La lista completa delle pubblicazioni di Simone Naldi è disponibile al link:

[https://www.unilim.fr/pages\\_perso/simone.naldi/research.html](https://www.unilim.fr/pages_perso/simone.naldi/research.html)

Limoges, 24 ottobre 2021  
Simone Naldi

# List of works by Andrea Petracci

25th October 2021

## Journal articles

1. (with Y. Liu) *On  $K$ -stability of some del Pezzo surfaces of Fano index 2* to appear in Bull. London Math. Soc. [arXiv:2011.05094](https://arxiv.org/abs/2011.05094)
2. (with A.-S. Kaloghiros) *On toric geometry and  $K$ -stability of Fano varieties*. Transactions of the American Mathematical Society, Series B (2021), Volume 8, 548-577. [doi.org/10.1090/btran/82](https://doi.org/10.1090/btran/82)
3. *Some examples of non-smoothable Gorenstein Fano toric threefolds*. Mathematische Zeitschrift (2020), no. 295, 751-760. [doi.org/10.1007/s00209-019-02369-8](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00209-019-02369-8)
4. *Homogeneous deformations of toric pairs*. Manuscripta Mathematica (2021), no. 166, 37-72. [doi.org/10.1007/s00229-020-01219-w](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00229-020-01219-w)
5. (with A. Oneto) *On the quantum periods of del Pezzo surfaces with  $1/3(1,1)$  singularities*. Advances in Geometry 18 (2018), no. 3, 303-336. [doi.org/10.1515/advgeom-2017-0048](https://doi.org/10.1515/advgeom-2017-0048)
6. (with M. Akhtar, T. Coates, A. Corti, L. Heuberger, A. Kasprzyk, A. Oneto, T. Prince, K. Tveiten) *Mirror Symmetry and the Classification of Orbifold del Pezzo Surfaces*. Proceedings American Mathematical Society 144 (2016), no. 2, 513-527. [doi.org/10.1090/proc/12876](https://doi.org/10.1090/proc/12876)

## Conference proceedings articles

7. (with A. Corti and M. Filip) *Mirror Symmetry and smoothing Gorenstein toric affine 3-folds*. To appear in P. Aluffi, D. Anderson, M. Hering, M. Mustata, S. Payne, S. (eds.), "Facets of Algebraic Geometry: A Collection in Honor of William Fulton's 80th Birthday", London Mathematical Society Lecture Note Series, Cambridge University Press. [arXiv:2006.16885](https://arxiv.org/abs/2006.16885)
8. *On deformations of toric Fano varieties*. To appear in Interactions with Lattice Polytopes, Springer. [arXiv:1912.01538](https://arxiv.org/abs/1912.01538)
9. *An example of Mirror Symmetry for Fano threefolds*. In Birational Geometry and Moduli Spaces, Springer INdAM Series (2020). [doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-37114-2\\_10](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-37114-2_10)

## Other

10. *On Mirror Symmetry for Fano varieties and for singularities*, PhD thesis, Imperial College London, 2017. [doi.org/10.25560/55877](https://doi.org/10.25560/55877)

www.AlboPreTORionline.it

## LISTA ARTICOLI PRESENTATI Roberto Pirisi

- 1) Cohomological invariants of hyperelliptic curves of even genus,  
autore Roberto Pirisi, edito da Algebraic Geometry,  
Vol. 4, No. 4, 2017, pp. 424-443, DOI <https://doi.org/10.1090/tran/7006>
- 2) Cohomological invariants of algebraic stacks,  
autore Roberto Pirisi, edito da Transactions of the American Mathematical Society,  
Vol. 370, No. 3, 2018, pp. 1885-1906, DOI [10.14231/AG-2017-022](https://doi.org/10.14231/AG-2017-022)
- 3) Cohomological invariants of genus three hyperelliptic curves,  
autore Roberto Pirisi, edito da Documenta Mathematica,  
Vol. 23, 2018, pp. 969-996, DOI [10.25537/dm.2018v23.969-996](https://doi.org/10.25537/dm.2018v23.969-996)
- 4) The Picard group of the universal abelian variety and the Franchetta conjecture for abelian varieties,  
autori Roberto Fringuelli e Roberto Pirisi, edito da Michigan Mathematical Journal,  
Vol. 68, 2019, pp. 651-671, DOI [10.1307/mmj/1564106669](https://doi.org/10.1307/mmj/1564106669)
- 5) On the motivic class of the classifying stack of  $G_2$  and the Spin groups,  
autori Roberto Pirisi e Mattia Talpo, edito da International Mathematical Research Notices,  
Vol. 2019, No. 10, 2019, pp. 3265-3298, DOI <https://doi.org/10.1093/imrn/rnx208>
- 6) Gabriel's theorem and birational geometry,  
autori John Calabrese e Roberto Pirisi, edito da Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society, DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1090/proc/14990>  
Vol. 149, No. 3, 2021, pp 907-922
- 7) A complete description of the cohomological invariants of even genus hyperelliptic curves,  
autori Andrea Di Lorenzo e Roberto Pirisi, edito da Documenta Mathematica,  
Vol. 26, 2021, pp. 199-230, DOI: [10.25537/dm.2018v23.969-996](https://doi.org/10.25537/dm.2018v23.969-996)
- 8) The Brauer group of the universal moduli space of vector bundles over smooth curves,  
autori Roberto Fringuelli e Roberto Pirisi, International Mathematical Research Notices, Volume 2021, Issue 18, Pagine 13609–13644, DOI <https://doi.org/10.1093/imrn/rnz300>
- 9) Brauer groups of moduli of hyperelliptic curves via cohomological invariants,  
autori Andrea Di Lorenzo e Roberto Pirisi, edito da Forum of Mathematics Sigma,  
Vol 9, 2021, DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1017/fms.2021.55>
- 10) Cohomological invariants of root stacks and admissible double coverings,  
autori Andrea Di Lorenzo e Roberto Pirisi, 2020, accettato da Canadian Journal of Mathematics
- 11) Cohomological Invariants of Algebraic Curves, Tesi di dottorato,  
Autore Roberto Pirisi, relatore Angelo Vistoli.



## **ELENCO DELLE PUBBLICAZIONI PRESENTATE**

candidato Alberto Raffero

Pubblicazioni presentate:

- [1] A. Fino, A. Raffero.  
Einstein locally conformal calibrated  $G_2$ -structures.  
Mathematische Zeitschrift, 280(3-4), 1093-1106, 2015.  
doi: 10.1007/s00209-015-1468-x  
ISSN della rivista: 0025-5874
- [2] M. Fernández, A. Fino, A. Raffero.  
Locally conformal calibrated  $G_2$ -manifolds.  
Annali di Matematica Pura e Applicata, 195(5), 1721-1736, 2016.  
doi: 10.1007/s10231-015-0544-5  
ISSN della rivista: 0373-3114
- [3] F. Podestà, A. Raffero.  
On the automorphism group of a symplectic half-flat 6-manifold.  
Forum Mathematicum, 31(1), 265-273, 2019.  
doi: 10.1515/forum-2018-0137  
ISSN della rivista: 1435-5337
- [4] F. Podestà, A. Raffero.  
Homogeneous symplectic half-flat 6-manifolds.  
Annals of Global Analysis and Geometry, 55(1), 1-15, 2019.  
doi: 10.1007/s10455-018-9615-3  
ISSN della rivista: 0232-704X
- [5] F. Podestà, A. Raffero.  
On the automorphism group of a closed  $G_2$ -structure.  
The Quarterly Journal of Mathematics, 70(1), 195-200, 2019.  
doi: 10.1093/qmath/hay045  
ISSN della rivista: 0033-5606
- [6] A. Fino, A. Raffero.  
Closed  $G_2$ -structures on non-solvable Lie groups.  
Revista Matemática Complutense, 32(3), 837-851, 2019.  
doi: 10.1007/s13163-019-00296-0  
ISSN della rivista: 1139-1138
- [7] A. Fino, A. Raffero.  
Closed warped  $G_2$ -structures evolving under the Laplacian flow.  
Annali della Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa, Classe di Scienze, 20(1), 315-348, 2020.  
doi: 10.2422/2036-2145.201709\_004  
ISSN della rivista: 0391-173X
- [8] A. Fino, A. Raffero.  
A class of eternal solutions to the  $G_2$ -Laplacian flow.  
The Journal of Geometric Analysis, 31(5), 4641-4660, 2021.  
doi: 10.1007/s12220-020-00447-6  
ISSN della rivista: 1050-6926
- [9] A. Raffero, L. Vezzoni  
On the dynamical behaviour of the generalized Ricci flow.  
The Journal of Geometric Analysis, 31(10), 10498-10509, 2021.  
doi: 10.1007/s12220-021-00656-7  
ISSN della rivista: 1050-6926

- [10] V. del Barco, A. Moroianu, A. Raffero.  
Purely coclosed  $G_2$ -structures on 2-step nilpotent Lie groups.  
Revista Matemática Complutense, online first 2/4/2021.  
doi: 10.1007/s13163-021-00392-0  
ISSN della rivista: 1139-1138
- [11] F. Podestà, A. Raffero.  
Closed  $G_2$ -structures with a transitive reductive group of automorphisms.  
Accettato per la pubblicazione su The Asian Journal of Mathematics in data 16/8/2021.  
ISSN della rivista: 1093-6106
- [12] A. Fino, A. Raffero, F. Salvatore.  
Closed  $G_2$ -structures on unimodular Lie algebras with non-trivial center.  
Accettato per la pubblicazione su Transformation Groups in data 16/10/2021.  
ISSN della rivista: 1083-4362

#### Tesi di dottorato

- [1] A. Raffero  
Non integrable special geometric structures in dimensions six and seven  
Università degli Studi di Torino, 2016

www.AlboPretorioOnline.it

## ELENCO DELLE PUBBLICAZIONI (Eleonora A. Romano)

1. *Positivity of anticanonical divisors from the viewpoint of Fano conic bundles*, Osaka Journal of Mathematics 56, 65--74, 2019.
2. *Non-elementary Fano conic bundles*, Collectanea Mathematica 70(1), 33--50, 2019.
3. *Non-elementary Fano conic bundles*, PhD thesis, 2017. Available at <https://sites.google.com/view/eleonora-anna-romano>.
4. *A characterization of some Fano 4-folds through conic fibrations*; with Pedro Montero, to appear in the International Mathematics Research Notices, IMRN; online version: <https://doi.org/10.1093/imrn/rnz244>.
5. *A note on flatness of some fiber type contractions*, Proc. Japan Acad., 95(7), Ser. A, 103--106, 2019.
6. *Adjunction for varieties with one dimensional torus actions*; with Jarosław A. Wiśniewski, to appear in Transformation Groups, 42 pages, DOI:10.1007/s00031-020-09627-8; online version: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00031-020-09627-8>, 2020.
7. *High rank torus actions on contact manifolds*; with Gianluca Occhetta, Luis E. Sola' Conde and Jarosław A. Wiśniewski, Sel. Math. New Ser. 27(19), 2021. DOI:10.1007/s00029-021-00621-w; online version: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00029-021-00621-w>.
8. *Varieties with two projective bundles structures*; with Gianluca Occhetta, Luis E. Sola' Conde, accepted for the publication in the Proceedings of the AMS; arXiv:2001.06215, 15 pages.
9. Classification of Fano 4-folds with Lefschetz defect 3 and Picard number 5; with Cinzia Casagrande, Journal of Pure and Applied Algebra, 226 (3)(2022), 106864, published online <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpaa.2021.106864>.

## PREPRINTS

10. *Small bandwidth varieties with one dimensional torus actions and birational geometry*; with Gianluca Occhetta, Luis E. Sola' Conde and Jarosław A. Wiśniewski, arXiv:1911.12129, 43 pages, 2019, submitted.
11. *Small modifications of Mori dream spaces arising from  $C^*$ -actions*, with Gianluca Occhetta, Luis E. Sola' Conde and Jarosław A. Wiśniewski, arXiv:2103.07209, 29 pages, 2021, submitted.
12. *Toric non-equalized flips associated to  $C^*$ -actions*, with Lorenzo Barban, arXiv: , 20 pages, 2021, submitted.
13. Geometric realizations of birational transformations via  $C^*$ -actions; with G. Occhetta, L. E. Sola Conde and J. A. Wisniewski, soon on arXiv.

# Elenco della pubblicazioni trasmesse

Federico Alberto Rossi

Il sottoscritto ROSSI FEDERICO ALBERTO,

## DICHIARA

Di aver consegnato le seguenti pubblicazioni che si intendono far valere ai fini della procedura di selezione:

1. D. Conti, V. del Barco e F. A. Rossi. "Diagram involutions and homogeneous Ricci-flat metrics". In: Manuscripta Math. (2020) issn: 1432-1785.  
doi: 10.1007/s00229-020-01225-y.
2. D. Conti e F. A. Rossi. "Indefinite Einstein metrics on nice Lie groups". In: Forum Mathematicum 32.6 (2020), pp. 1599–1619.  
doi: 10.1515/forum-2020-0049.
3. D. Conti e F. A. Rossi. "Construction of nice nilpotent Lie groups". In: Journal of Algebra 525 (2019), pp. 311–340. issn: 0021-8693.  
doi: 10.1016/j.jalgebra.2019.01.020.
4. D. Conti e F. A. Rossi. "Einstein nilpotent Lie groups". In: J. Pure Appl. Algebra 223.3 (2019), pp. 976–997. arXiv:1707.04454v2. issn: 0022-4049.  
doi: 10.1016/j.jpaa.2018.05.010.
5. D. Conti and F. A. Rossi. "Ricci-flat and Einstein pseudoriemannian nilmanifolds". In: Complex Manifolds 6.1 (2019), pp. 170–193. issn: 2300-744.  
doi: 10.1515/coma-2019-0010.
6. D. Conti e F. A. Rossi. "The Ricci tensor of almost parahermitian manifolds". In: Ann. Global Anal. Geom. 53.4 (2018), pp. 467–501. issn: 1572-9060.  
doi: 10.1007/s10455-017-9584-y.
7. D. Angella, M. G. Franzini e F. A. Rossi. "Degree of non-Kählerianity a for 6-dimensional nilmanifolds". In: Manuscripta Math. 148.1-2 (2015), pp. 177–211. issn: 0025-2611.  
doi: 10.1007/s00229-015-0734-x.
8. D. Angella e F. A. Rossi. "Cohomology of D-complex manifolds". In: Differential Geom. Appl. 30.5 (2012), pp. 530–547. issn: 0926-2245.  
doi: 10.1016/j.difgeo.2012.07.003.
9. F. A. Rossi. "On deformations of D-manifolds and CR D-manifolds". In: J. Geom. Phys. 62.2 (2012), pp. 464–478. issn: 0393-0440.  
doi: 10.1016/j.geomphys.2011.11.007.
10. F. A. Rossi e A. Tomassini. "On strong Kähler and astheno-Kähler metrics on nilmanifolds". In: Adv. Geom. 12.3 (2012), pp. 431–446. issn: 1615-715X.  
doi: 10.1515/advgeom-2011-057.

11. F. A. Rossi. “Deformazioni di D-strutture ed esempi”. In: Atti XIX Convegno dell’Unione Matematica Italiana. A cura di UMI Unione Matematica Italiana. Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna, 2011, p. 881.
12. F. A. Rossi. “Metriche speciali su varietà complesse”. Tesi di Laurea Specialistica. Tesi di laurea mag. Università degli Studi di Parma, 2009.

Si allega inoltre la tesi di dottorato:

F. A. Rossi. “**D**-complex structures: cohomological properties and deformations”. Tesi di dott. Università degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca, 2013.

url: <http://hdl.handle.net/10281/41976>.

www.AlboPreTORionline.it

## LISTA DI PUBBLICAZIONI PRESENTATE

- (1) W. Herfort, K.H. Hofmann and F.G. Russo, Locally Compact Groups with Permutable Subgroups, *Adv. Math.* (2021), DOI:10.1016/j.aim.2021.107894.
- (2) W. Herfort, K. H. Hofmann and F.G. Russo, Periodic locally compact groups, de Gruyter, Berlin, 2018
- (3) W. Herfort, K.H. Hofmann, L. Kramer and F.G. Russo, The Sylow structure of scalar automorphism groups, *Topology Appl.* 263 (2019), 26–43.
- (4) K.H. Hofmann and F.G. Russo, The probability that  $x$  and  $y$  commute in a compact group, *Math. Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc.* 153 (2012), 557–571.
- (5) K.H. Hofmann and F.G. Russo, Near abelian profinite groups, *Forum Math.* 27 (2015), 647–698.
- (6) F. Bagarello and F.G. Russo, On the presence of families of pseudo-bosons in nilpotent Lie algebras of arbitrary corank. *J. Geom. Physics* 137 (2019), 124–131.
- (7) F. Bagarello and F.G. Russo, A description of pseudo-bosons in terms of nilpotent Lie algebras, *J. Geom. Physics* 125 (2018), 1–11.
- (8) F.G. Russo, Embeddings of  $n$ -Engel marginal subgroups in compact groups, *Israel J. Math.* 232 (2019), 921–929.
- (9) D. Dikranjan, A. Giordano Bruno and F.G. Russo, Finiteness of topological entropy for locally compact abelian groups, *Glasgow Math. J.* (2020), doi: 10.1017/S0017089520000038.
- (10) S. Nardulli and F.G. Russo, On the Hamilton's isoperimetric ratio in complete Riemannian manifolds of finite volume, *J. Funct. Anal.*, DOI: 10.1016/j.jfa.2020.108843.
- (11) P. Niroomand, M. Parvizi and F.G. Russo, Some criteria for detecting capable Lie algebras, *J. Algebra* 384 (2013), 36–64.
- (12) P. Niroomand and F.G. Russo, A note on the Schur multiplier of nilpotent Lie algebras, *Comm. Algebra* 39 (2011), 1293–1297.

Cape Town (South Africa), October 20, 2021

Francesco G. Russo

## Elenco delle pubblicazioni e della tesi di dottorato, Luca Schaffler

1. Luca Schaffler and Jenia Tevelev. *Compactifications of moduli of points and lines in the projective plane*. **International Mathematics Research Notices**. Published online: 06 August 2021. <https://doi.org/10.1093/imrn/rnab200>
2. Patricio Gallardo, Matt Kerr, and Luca Schaffler. *Geometric interpretation of toroidal compactifications of moduli of points in the line and cubic surfaces*. **Advances in Mathematics** 381, 16 April 2021. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aim.2021.107632>
3. Alessio Caminata, Noah Giansiracusa, Han-Bom Moon, and Luca Schaffler. *Point configurations, phylogenetic trees, and dissimilarity vectors*. **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America (PNAS)** March 23, 2021 118 (12). <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2021244118>
4. Kuan-Wen Lai, Yu-Shen Lin, and Luca Schaffler. *Decomposition of Lagrangian classes on K3 surfaces*, (2020). To appear in **Mathematical Research Letters**. arXiv:2001.00202. Acceptance date: July 29, 2020.
5. Alessio Caminata and Luca Schaffler. *A Pascal's theorem for rational normal curves*. **Bulletin of the London Mathematical Society**. Published online: 15 June 2021. <https://doi.org/10.1112/blms.12511>
6. Han-Bom Moon and Luca Schaffler. *KSBA compactification of the moduli space of K3 surfaces with a purely non-symplectic automorphism of order four*. **Proceedings of the Edinburgh Mathematical Society** (2) 64 (2021), no. 1, 99–127. 12 April 2021. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S001309152100002X>
7. Alessio Caminata, Noah Giansiracusa, Han-Bom Moon, and Luca Schaffler. *Equations for point configurations to lie on a rational normal curve*. **Advances in Mathematics** 340 (2018), 653–683. 15 December 2018. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aim.2018.10.013>
8. Luca Schaffler. *K3 surfaces with  $\mathbb{Z}_2^2$  symplectic action*. **Rocky Mountain Journal of Mathematics** 48 (2018), no. 7, 2347–2383. 14 December 2018. <https://doi.org/10.1216/RMJ-2018-48-7-2347>
9. Luca Schaffler. *The KSBA compactification of the moduli space of  $D_{1,6}$ -polarized Enriques surfaces*. **Mathematische Zeitschrift**. Published online: 01 September 2021. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00209-021-02842-3>
10. Luca Schaffler. *On the cone of effective 2-cycles on  $\overline{M}_{0,7}$* . **European Journal of Mathematics** 1 (2015), no. 4, 669–694. 25 September 2015. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40879-015-0072-2>

(Per favore girare pagina, grazie.)



## Tesi di dottorato

11. Luca Schaffler. *The KSBA Compactification of a 4-dimensional Family of Polarized Enriques Surfaces*. University of Georgia, 2017.

[https://getd.libs.uga.edu/pdfs/schaffler\\_luca\\_201708\\_phd.pdf](https://getd.libs.uga.edu/pdfs/schaffler_luca_201708_phd.pdf)

### **Luogo e data:**

Stoccolma, 30/09/2021

www.AlboPretorionline.it

# List of publications

25. Oktober 2021

- [1] “Lower bounds for Galois orbits of special points on Shimura varieties: A point counting approach.”, to appear in Math. Ann. (with Gal Binyamin and Andrei Yafaev).
- [2] “A short note on Manin-Mumford”, to appear in IJNT.
- [3] “Rational values of transcendental functions and arithmetic dynamics”, to appear in JEMS (with Gareth Boxall and Gareth Jones).
- [4] “Pfaffian definitions of Weierstrass elliptic functions”, to appear in Math. Ann. (with Gareth Jones).
- [5] “A Manin-Mumford theorem for the maximal compact subgroup of a universal vectorial extension of a product of elliptic curves”, to appear in IMRN (with Gareth Jones).
- [6] “Unlikely intersections in semi-abelian surfaces”, Algebra Number Theory 13 (2019), no. 6, 1455–1473 (with Daniel Bertrand).
- [7] “Counting rational points and lower bounds for Galois orbits”, Atti Accad. Naz. Lincei Rend. Lincei Mat. Appl. 30 (2019), no. 3, 497–509.
- [8] “Relative Manin-Mumford in additive extensions”, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. 371 (2019), no. 9, 6463–6486.
- [9] “Pell’s equation in polynomials and additive extensions”, Quart. J. Math. 68 (2017), 1335–1355.
- [10] “Resultants and discriminants of multiplication polynomials for elliptic curves” (with an appendix written jointly with J.K. Cani), Journal of Number Theory 149 (2014), 70–91.
- [11] “Multiplication polynomials and relative Manin-Mumford”, PhD thesis Basel (published online).

## Elenco delle pubblicazioni presentate

1. Carmelo Finocchiaro e Dario Spirito, *Some topological considerations on semistar operations*, Journal of Algebra **409** (2014), 199–218.
2. Carmelo Finocchiaro, Marco Fontana e Dario Spirito, *Spectral spaces of semistar operations*, Journal of Pure and Applied Algebra **220**(8) (2016), 2897–2913.
3. Carmelo Finocchiaro, Marco Fontana e Dario Spirito, *A topological version of Hilbert's Nullstellensatz*, Journal of Algebra **461** (2016), 25–41.
4. Carmelo Finocchiaro e Dario Spirito, *Topology, intersections and flat modules*, Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society **144**(10) (2016), 4125–4133.
5. Dario Spirito, *Vector subspaces of finite fields and star operations on pseudo-valuation domains*, Finite Fields and Their Applications **56** (2019), 17–30.
6. Carmelo Finocchiaro e Dario Spirito, *Suprema in spectral spaces and the constructible closure*, New York Journal of Mathematics **26** (2020), 1064–1092.
7. Giulio Peruginelli e Dario Spirito, *The Zariski-Riemann space of valuation domains associated to pseudo-convergent sequences*, Transactions of the American Mathematical Society **373**(11) (2020), 7959–7990.
8. Dario Spirito, *Decomposition and classifications of length functions*, Forum Mathematicum **32**(5) (2020), 1109–1129.
9. Alan Loper e Dario Spirito, *An ultrapower analogue of the Kronecker function ring*, Fundamenta Mathematicae **252** (2021), 103–119.
10. Dario Spirito, *Multiplicative closure operations on ring extensions*, Journal of Pure and Applied Algebra **225**(4) (2021), 106555.
11. Giulio Peruginelli e Dario Spirito, *Extending valuations to the field of rational functions using pseudo-monotone sequences*, Journal of Algebra **586** (2021), 756–786.
12. Dario Spirito, *Radicals of principal ideals and the class group of a Dedekind domain*, Pacific Journal of Mathematics **314**(1) (2021), 219–231.

OGGETTO: Elenco delle pubblicazioni presentate.

Il sottoscritto Francesco Strazzanti presenta le seguenti pubblicazioni per la procedura pubblica di selezione a n° 1 posto di ricercatore universitario a tempo determinato, ai sensi dell'Art. 24, c. 3 lettera b) della L. 240/2010, per il settore concorsuale 01/A2 presso il Dipartimento di Matematica e Fisica dell'Università degli Studi Roma Tre, il cui avviso è stato pubblicato sulla Gazzetta Ufficiale n. 77 del 28/09/2021:

1. M. D'Anna, F. Strazzanti, *The numerical duplication of a numerical semigroup*, Semigroup Forum **87** (2013), no. 1, 149-160.
2. V. Barucci, M. D'Anna, F. Strazzanti, *A family of quotients of the Rees Algebra*, Communications in Algebra **43** (2015), no. 1, 130-142.
3. F. Strazzanti, *One half of almost symmetric numerical semigroups*, Semigroup Forum **91** (2015), no. 2, 463-475.
4. E. Sbarra, F. Strazzanti, *A rigidity property of local cohomology modules*, Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society **145** (2017), 4099-4110.
5. A. Oneto, F. Strazzanti, G. Tamone *One-dimensional Gorenstein local rings with decreasing Hilbert function*, Journal of Algebra **489** (2017), 91-114.
6. D. Bolognini, A. Macchia, F. Strazzanti, *Binomial edge ideals of bipartite graphs*, European Journal of Combinatorics **70** (2018), 1-25.
7. M. D'Anna, R. Jafari, F. Strazzanti, *Tangent cones of monomial curves obtained by numerical duplication*, Collectanea Mathematica **70** (2019), no. 3, 461-477.
8. A. Moscariello, F. Strazzanti, *Nearly Gorenstein vs almost Gorenstein affine monomial curves*, Mediterranean Journal of Mathematics **18** (2021), article number: 127.
9. M. D'Anna, R. Jafari, F. Strazzanti, *Simplicial affine semigroups with monomial minimal reduction ideals*, accettato per la pubblicazione su Mediterranean Journal of Mathematics.
10. F. Strazzanti, S. Zarzuela Armengou, *The Hilbert-Kunz function of some quadratic quotients of the Rees algebra*, accettato per la pubblicazione su Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society.
11. M. D'Anna, F. Strazzanti, *When is  $m:m$  an almost Gorenstein ring?*, accettato per la pubblicazione su Revista Matemática Complutense.
12. D. Bolognini, A. Macchia, F. Strazzanti, *Cohen-Macaulay binomial edge ideals and accessible graphs*, accettato per la pubblicazione su Journal of Algebraic Combinatorics.
13. F. Strazzanti, *A family of quotients of the Rees Algebra and rigidity properties of local cohomology modules*, tesi di dottorato, Università di Pisa.

Torino, 20/10/2021

Francesco Strazzanti

## UNIVERSITÀ DEGLI STUDI ROMA TRE

selezione pubblica per n.1 posto di Ricercatore a tempo determinato ai sensi dell'art.24, comma 3, lettera b) della Legge 240/2010, settore concorsuale 01/A2 - Geometria e Algebra, presso il Dipartimento di Matematica e Fisica (avviso bando pubblicato sulla G.U. n. 77 del 28.09.2021).

Losanna, Svizzera, 27 Ottobre 2021

### ROBERTO SVALDI: Lista pubblicazioni presentate

#### PUBBLICAZIONI E TESI PRESENTATE

##### Articles

1. (joint with G. Codogni, A. Fanelli, L. Tasin), [Fano varieties in Mori fibre spaces](#), Int. Math. Res. Not., Volume 2016, Issue 7: 2026–2067, DOI:10.1093/imrn/rnv173.
2. (joint with M. Brown, J. McKernan, H. R. Zong), [A geometric characterization of toric varieties](#), Duke Math. J., Volume 167, Number 5 (2018), 923–968, DOI:10.1215/00127094-2017-0047.
3. (joint with A. Fanelli, G. Codogni, and L. Tasin), [A note on the fibres of Mori fibre spaces](#), Eur. J. Math. 4 (2018), no. 3, 859–878, DOI:10.1007/s40879-018-0219-z.
4. (joint with J. V. Pereira), [Effective algebraic integration in bounded genus](#), Algebraic Geometry 6 (4) (2019) 454–485, DOI:10.14231/AG-2019-021.
5. [Hyperbolicity for log canonical pairs and the Cone Theorem](#), Sel. Math. New Ser. (2019), no.5, paper 67, 23 pp., DOI: 10.1007/s00029-019-0512-9.
6. (joint with S. Filipazzi), [Invariance of plurigenera and boundedness for generalized pairs](#), Mat. Contemp. 47 (2020), 114–150, Proceedings of the ICM Satellite “Moduli spaces in Algebraic Geometry and Applications”, Campinas, Brazil 2018, DOI: 10.21711/231766362020/rmc476
7. (joint with W. Chen, G. Di Cerbo, J. Han, and C. Jiang), [Birational boundedness of rationally connected Calabi-Yau threefolds](#), Adv. Math., 378 (2021), 107541, 32 pp., DOI: 10.1016/j.aim.2020.107541
8. (joint with G. Di Cerbo), [Birational boundedness of low dimensional elliptic Calabi-Yau varieties with a section](#), Compos. Math. 157 (2021), no. 8, 1766–1806. DOI: 10.1112/S0010437X2100717X
9. (joint with C. Spicer), [Local and global applications of the Minimal Model Program for co-rank one foliations on threefolds](#), in stampa presso Journal of the European Mathematical Society, 65 pp., arXiv:1908.05037.
10. (joint with L. Braun, J. Moraga, S. Filipazzi), [The Jordan property for local fundamental groups](#), in stampa presso Geometry & Topology, 36 pp., arXiv:2006.01253.
11. (joint with S. Filipazzi), [On the connectedness principle and dual complexes for generalized pairs](#), 48 pp., arXiv:2010.08018, sottomesso al processo di peer-review presso rivista dal novembre 2020.
12. (joint with C. Spicer) [Effective generation for foliated surfaces: results and applications](#), 32 pp., arXiv:2104.11540, sottomesso al processo di peer-review presso rivista dall'agosto 2021.
13. [Log geometry and extremal contractions](#), Doctoral thesis defended at Massachusetts Institute of Technology on 27.03.2015.

Losanna, 27 Ottobre 2021

Roberto Svaldi

## Lista di pubblicazioni scelte

1. A Navas, M Triestino

On the invariant distributions of  $C^2$  circle diffeomorphisms of irrational rotation number,  
Math. Z. 274, no. 1 (2013), 315–321

IF: 0,881

Citations: 8

2. M. Triestino

Généricité au sens probabiliste dans les difféomorphismes du cercle,  
Ensaos Matemáticos 27, Soc. Brasil. Mat. (2014). Français. (libro)

IF: n/a

Citations: 1

3. M Khristoforov, V Kleptsyn, M Triestino

Stationary random metrics on hierarchical graphs via  $(\min, +)$ -type recursive distributional equations,

Commun. Math. Phys. 345, no. 1 (2016), 1–76

ISSN: 0010-3616, doi: 10.1007/s00220-016-2650-7

IF: 2,102

Citations: 0

4. C. Bonatti, Y. Lodha, M. Triestino

Hyperbolicity as an obstruction to smoothability for one-dimensional actions.

GEOMETRY & TOPOLOGY, vol. 23, p. 1841-1876,

ISSN: 1364-0380, doi: 10.2140/gt.2019.23.1841

IF: 1,48

Citations: 8

5. Alvarez S, Filimonov D, Kleptsyn V, Malicet D, Menino Coton C, Navas A, Triestino M

Groups with infinitely many ends acting analytically on the circle.

JOURNAL OF TOPOLOGY, vol. 12 (2019), p. 1315-1367,

ISSN: 1753-8416, doi:10.1112/topo.12118

IF: 1,64

Citations: 6

6. Malicet D, Mann K, Rivas C, Triestino M

Ping-pong configurations and circular orders on free groups.

GROUPS, GEOMETRY, AND DYNAMICS, vol. 13 (2019), p. 1195-1218

ISSN: 1661-7207, doi: 10.4171/GGD/519

IF: 0,742

Citations: 1

7. Triestino M (a cura di) Di Brown A.

Entropy, Lyapunov exponents, and rigidity of group actions.

ENSAIOS MATEMÁTICOS, vol. 33 (2019), p. 1-197,

ISBN: 978-85-8337-159-5, ISSN: 2175-0432 (curatela)

IF: n/a

Citations: 0

8. Rivas C, Triestino M

One-dimensional actions of Higman's group.

DISCRETE ANALYSIS, vol. 20 (2019)

ISSN: 2397-3129, doi: 10.19086/da.11151

IF: 1,18

Citations: 0

9. Lodha Y, Matte Bon N, Triestino M

Property FW, differentiable structures and smoothability of singular actions.

JOURNAL OF TOPOLOGY, vol. 13 (2020), p. 1119-1138

ISSN: 1753-8416, doi: 10.1112/topo.12151

IF: 1,64

Citations: 4

10. Matte Bon N, Triestino M

Groups of piecewise linear homeomorphisms of flows

Compositio Mathematica, vol. 156 (2020), 1595-1622

IF: 1,20

Citations: 1

11. Bonatti, C., Kim, S.-H., Koberda, T., Triestino, M.

Small  $C^1$  actions of semidirect products on compact manifolds

Algebraic and Geometric Topology, 2020, 20(6), pp. 3183–3203

IF: 0,876

Citations: 0

12. Triestino M

On James Hyde's example of non-orderable subgroup of  $\text{Homeo}(\mathbb{D}, \partial\mathbb{D})$

L'ENSEIGNEMENT MATHÉMATIQUE (2), vol. 66 (2020), no. 3-4, 409-418

IF: n/a

Citations: 0



---

## Work experience

- 2019-2022 **Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg**, *Exzellenzcl. STRUCTURES & Math. Inst.*  
Postdoc in the Mathematical Physics group (Prof. Dr. Johannes Walcher)
- Research on enumerative and tropical geometry
  - Teaching of advanced classes within the Mathematical Institute and cluster of excellence
  - Organisation of local and international interdisciplinary/research seminars
  - Student supervision: Master's thesis of Arne Kuhrs (with Prof. Dr. Alexander Schmidt)
- 2018-2019 **Max-Planck-Institut für Mathematik, Bonn**, Post-doctoral fellow.  
Mentor: JProf. Dr. Georg Oberdieck

---

## Education

- 2014-2018 **Imperial College London & London School of Geometry and Number Theory**,  
PhD degree in Pure Mathematics awarded on 14.10.2018.  
Thesis: Alternative compactifications in low genus Gromov-Witten theory,  
Supervisor: Dr. Cristina Manolache.
- 2009-2014 **Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa**, *Classe di Scienze (Matematica)*, *Studente ordinario*. Diploma di licenza, awarded: 3.6.2015, grade: 70/70 e lode.
- 2012-2014 **Università di Pisa**, *MSc in Mathematics*, awarded: 19.9.2014, grade: 110/110 e lode.  
Thesis: The moduli stack of pointed stable curves, Supervisor: Prof. Angelo Vistoli.
- 2009-2012 **Università di Pisa**, *BSc in Mathematics*, awarded: 15.6.2012, grade: 110/110 e lode.  
Thesis: Chern classes and topological K-theory, Supervisor: Prof. Andrea Maffei.
- 2004-2009 **Liceo Scientifico Statale "G. Marconi", Milano**, maturità, grade: 100/100 e lode.

---

## Grants & Awards

- 2021 **STRUCTURES Young Researchers Convent**, *travel funds*, €2000.
- 2019 **STRUCTURES Young Researchers Convent**, *travel funds*, €1500.
- 2017 **LMS Travel Grant for Early Career Researchers**, £500.
- 2014-2018 **LSGNT - ICL EPSRC scholarship**, p.a. approx. £15k salary + £2k travel funds.
- 2009-2014 **Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa**, *studentship* covering board, lodging and university fees, based on a selective admission procedure (success rate ca. 1/20).

---

## Research visits

- 8-15.10.2021 **University of Cambridge**, on invitation of D. Ranganathan.
- ~~Fall 2020 cancelled due to the pandemic~~ **University of Colorado at Boulder**, *Ulam visiting professor*.  
On invitation of Prof. Jonathan Wise
- ~~20-31.7.2020~~ **ICMS Edinburgh**, *Research in Groups*, with N. Nabijou and D. Ranganathan.
- 21.4-4.5.2019 **Math. Forschungsinstitut Oberwolfach**, *Research in Pairs*, with N. Nabijou.
- 31.1-5.2.2019 **University of Cambridge**, on invitation of D. Ranganathan.
- 30.4-4.5.2018 **MIT, Boston, MA, USA**, on invitation of D. Ranganathan.
- 18.1-23.3.2018 **MSRI, Berkeley, CA, USA**, Program Associate, *Enumerative geometry beyond numbers*.

---

## Papers and preprints

A brief description of each item is available on my website.

8. **The local-orbifold correspondence for simple normal crossings pairs**, with N. Nabijou, H.-H. Tseng and F. You, <https://arxiv.org/abs/2103.09299>, submitted.
7. **A geographical study of  $\overline{\mathcal{M}}_2(\mathbb{P}^2, 4)^{\text{main}}$** , with F. Carocci, <https://arxiv.org/abs/2010.15799>, to appear in Adv. Geom.
6. **A smooth compactification of the space of genus two curves in projective space via logarithmic geometry and Gorenstein curves**, with F. Carocci, <https://arxiv.org/abs/2008.13506>, to appear in Geom. Topol.
5. **Curve counting in genus one: elliptic singularities and relative geometry**, with N. Nabijou and D. Ranganathan, Algebr. Geom. 8(6): 637–679, 2021.
4. **Modular compactifications of  $\mathcal{M}_{2,n}$  with Gorenstein curves**, <https://arxiv.org/abs/arXiv:1906.06367>, submitted.
3. **Virtual classes for the working mathematician**, with F. Carocci and C. Manolache, SIGMA 16 (2020), 026, 38 pages.
2. **Reduced invariants from maps with cusps**, with F. Carocci and C. Manolache, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. 373 (2020), no. 9, 6713–6756.
1. **Relative quasimaps and mirror formulae**, with N. Nabijou, Int. Math. Res. Not. IMRN, Volume 2021, Issue 10, May 2021, Pages 7885–7937.

---

## Other publications

2. **Reduced Gromov-Witten invariants in genus one: the absolute and relative theory of smooth hyperplane sections**, joint with N. Nabijou and D. Ranganathan, Oberwolfach report 27 (2019).
1. **Alternative compactifications in low-genus Gromov-Witten theory**, PhD thesis, Imperial College London (2018), <https://spiral.imperial.ac.uk/handle/10044/1/64777>.

---

## Teaching experience

- Oct.2021-Feb.2022 Heidelberg, Math. Inst. **Complex geometry**, 4+2 hours p.w. MSc course (basic): local and global properties of complex manifolds, Hodge theory, vector bundles, sheaves and cohomology (with Dr. S. Noja).
- Apr.-Jul.2021 Heidelberg, Math. Inst. **Topics in supergeometry**, 2 hours p.w. seminar (for BSc and MSc students in Mathematics and Physics): smooth and algebraic supermanifolds, integration, BV formalism, Clifford algebras (with Dr. S. Noja and Prof. Dr. J. Walcher).
- Apr.-Jul.2020 Heidelberg, Math. Inst. & STRUCTURES Cluster of Excellence. **Introduction to toric geometry**, 2 hours p.w. MSc course (advanced): construction from fans and polytopes, local and global properties of toric varieties, line bundles.
- Oct.2019-Feb.2020 Heidelberg, Math. Inst. & STRUCTURES Cluster of Excellence. **Topics in Algebraic Geometry - Introduction to moduli theory**, 2 hours p.w. MSc/PhD course (advanced): functor of points, Hilbert and Quot schemes, deformation theory.
- 3-7.7.2017 SISSA, Trieste. I organised two *exercise sessions* for the mini-course **Boundary contributions to enumerative invariants** by Dr. C. Manolache at the Summer School in Enumerative Geometry (with F. Carocci).
- 2015-18 IC London. *Teaching Assistant* for M1GLA (Linear Algebra), M1P2 (Algebra I), M2PM2 (Algebra II), M2PM5 (Metric Spaces and Topology), M3P17 (Algebraic Combinatorics).

## Student supervision

- Apr.2021- Arne Kuhrs, *Tropical compactifications*, Master's thesis (with Prof. Dr. A. Schmidt).

---

## Service to the profession

Referee for Adv. Math., ANT, J. Differential Geom., JLMS, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc, Math Rev., Selecta Math.

- Apr.2021- Co-organiser, STRUCTURES interdisciplinary seminar of the Comprehensive Project 7 *Quantum Geometry and Topological Methods in Physics* (with Dr. A. Randecker).
- Oct.2019-Feb.2020 Co-organiser, research seminar of the Mathematical Physics group (with Dr. I. Saberi and Prof. Dr. J. Walcher).
- 12.7.2021 External examiner for the Master's thesis of Shahverdi Vahid (EPFL, Switzerland)

## Conference talks

- 30.4.2021 *Compattificazioni alternative dello spazio di moduli di curve punte di genere due*  
Giornate di Geometria Algebrica e argomenti correlati XV
- 26.6.2020 *A natural smooth compactification of the space of genus two curves in projective space*  
Tropical Geometry in Frankfurt Zoom
- 18.6.2019 *Reduced Gromov-Witten invariants in genus one:  
the absolute and relative theory of smooth hyperplane sections*  
Workshop: Logarithmic Enumerative Geometry and Mirror Symmetry, Oberwolfach
- 2.8.2018 *Applications of Gathmann's algorithm for relative invariants and quantum Lefschetz*  
Workshop on Degenerate Contributions to Enumerative Invariants, Imperial College

## Research seminars

- Some modular compactifications of the space of pointed curves of genus two*  
13.10.2021 University of Cambridge, Algebraic Geometry seminar
- A smooth modular compactification of the space of genus two curves in projective space*  
24.5.2021 Universität Bonn, Seminar on Enumerative Geometry
- 25.3.2021 Boston College, Algebraic Geometry Number Theory Seminar
- 9.12.2020 Imperial College London, Fanosearch meeting
- 3.12.2020 KIAS, Seoul, South Korea  
*Reduced relative Gromov-Witten theory in genus one and singular curves*
- 24.9.2019 University of Edinburgh, United Kingdom, EDGE seminar
- 4.7.2019 Universität Tübingen, Germany, Seminar Algebraische Geometrie,
- 16.5.2019 Freie Universität Berlin, Germany, Seminar Algebraische Geometrie
- 18.3.2019 Universität Heidelberg, Germany, Seminar Physikalische Mathematik  
*Genus zero relative quasimaps à la Gathmann*
- 31.5.2018 Università di Pisa, Italy, Seminario di Algebra e Geometria  
*Reduced genus one invariants of the quintic threefold from maps with cusps*
- 8.5.2018 Warwick University, United Kingdom, Algebraic Geometry Seminar
- 6.3.2018 University of Colorado at Boulder, USA, Algebraic Geometry Seminar

## Other presentations (young, learning, contributed...)

- Guided meditations in logarithmic Gromov-Witten theory (org. Nabijou):
- 4.10.2021 *Genus one Gorenstein singularities and logarithmic geometry*
- 8.7.2021 GANS study seminar on the " $P = W$  conjecture",  $P = W$  for  $GL(2, \mathbb{C})$   
Darmstadt–Frankfurt–Heidelberg–Mainz
- 18.1.2021 Study seminar on "Quadratic differentials as stability conditions", *Bridgeland stability conditions, algebraic curves, and quivers*, Heidelberg Math. Inst.  
Working seminar on contraction of logarithmic subcurves (org. Wise):
- (ii) 2.10.2020 *From genus two curves to maps,*
- (i) 25.9.2020 *Compactifications of  $\mathcal{M}_{2,n}$ .*  
Group meeting of the research unit on Mathematical Physics, Heidelberg
- (iii) 14.1.2021 *Genus two curves in projective space,*

- (ii) 30.4.2020 *The DRC and b-Chow rings*,
- (i) 30.1.2020 *Tautological rings for curves and maps*.
- 15.11.2018 Three-speaker Oberseminar, MPIM Bonn
- 13.3.2018 Young People's seminar, MSRI, *Genus zero relative quasimaps à la Gathmann*  
Junior Geometry Seminar, Imperial College London:
- (iii) 28.1.2017 *Linear series on singular curves and applications*,
- (ii) 20.11.2015 *Moduli of curves*,
- (i) 15.5.2015 *Virtual fundamental classes*, with Francesca Carocci.  
4th year colloquium, Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa:
- 15.5.2013 *Springer's correspondence for  $\mathfrak{S}_n$* , Advisor: Prof. Andrea Maffei.

---

## Posters

- 13-17.1.2020 K-theory, algebraic cycles and motivic homotopy theory, INI Cambridge  
*Modular compactifications of  $\mathcal{M}_{2,n}$  with Gorenstein curves*
- 20.3.2018 Structures in Enumerative Geometry, MSRI Berkeley
  - *Relative quasimaps and a Lefschetz theorem*, with Navid Nabijou
  - *Reduced vs Cuspidal invariants*, with Francesca Carocci
- available at <https://sites.google.com/sns.it/lbattistella/research>

---

## Languages

Italian (native), English (proficient), German (intermediate), Spanish (basic)

---

## Computer Skills

L<sup>A</sup>T<sub>E</sub>X, git, Macaulay2, C/C++, Mathematica, HTML & CSS

---

## Conference participation (selected)

- 25-29.10.2021 Oberwolfach seminar on resolution of singularities
- 27-30.4.2021 Giornate di Geometria Algebrica e argomenti correlati XV
- Summer 2020 ATOM (Algebraic and Tropical Online Meetings)
- Jan.2020- *TGiF(Z)-Tropical Geometry in Frankfurt (Zoom)*
- 5-7.11.2019 *Brill-Noether theory: geometric, tropical and singularity theory aspects*  
Humboldt Universität zu Berlin, Germany
- 16-22.6.2019 *Logarithmic Enumerative Geometry and Mirror Symmetry*  
Mathematisches Forschungsinstitut Oberwolfach, Germany
- 11-15.2.2019 *Winter School on Enumerative Geometry and Modular Forms*  
Goethe-Universität Frankfurt am Main, Germany
- 30.7-3.8.2018 *Workshop on Degenerate Contributions to Enumerative Invariants*  
Imperial College London, United Kingdom
- 19-23.3.2018 *Structures in Enumerative Geometry*  
MSRI Berkeley, CA, USA
- 3-7.7.2017 *Summer School in Enumerative Geometry*  
SISSA, Trieste, Italy
- 13-31.7.2015 *AMS Summer Institute in Algebraic Geometry*  
University of Utah, Salt Lake City, UT, USA
- 22.6-10.7.2015 *PRAGMATIC 2015 - Moduli of Curves and Line Bundles*  
University of Catania, Italy

# Curriculum Vitae et Studiorum

## Ilaria Castellano

(updated to October 20, 2021)

University of Milan-Bicocca  
Department of Mathematics and Applications  
Via Roberto Cozzi, 55  
Milano, 20125  
ITALY

### Personal webpage:

<https://sites.google.com/site/ilaria-castellano/>

### E-mail:

[ilaria.castellano@unimib.it](mailto:ilaria.castellano@unimib.it)

## Research Interests

My research area is mainly located in group theory and it is currently focused on totally-disconnected locally-compact ( = TDLC ) groups and their cohomology theory. In recent years TDLC-groups have attracted much attention. Researchers which pursued this field of research in the last decade are G. Willis (Newcastle, NSW, Australia), H. Glöckner (Paderborn, Germany), P.E. Caprace (Louvain, Belgium), B. Remy, (Ecole polytechnique, Paris, France), M. Burger (ETH, Zürich, Switzerland), N. Monod (EPFL, Zürich, Switzerland) and Y. de Cornulier (Institut Camille Jordan, in University Lyon 1 Claude Bernard). The high interest in the theory of TDLC-groups prompted several scientific meetings with the aim of bringing together all the researchers involved and providing a review of the current state of art. For instance,

May 2007 *Totally Disconnected Groups, Graphs and Geometry*, Heinrich-Fabri-Institut Blaubeuren, DE.

[https://carma.newcastle.edu.au/meetings/blaubeuren/Blaubeuren-Home\\_Page.htm](https://carma.newcastle.edu.au/meetings/blaubeuren/Blaubeuren-Home_Page.htm)

Oct 2014 The Arbeitsgemeinschaft *Totally disconnected Groups*, Mathematisches Forschungsinstitut Oberwolfach, DE. <https://publications.mfo.de/handle/mfo/3437>

Nov 2016 *Permutation groups*, BIRS, Banff - CA.

<https://www.birs.ca/events/2016/5-day-workshops/16w5087>

Jul/Dec 2020 The semester *Locally compact groups acting on discrete structures*, Bernoulli center, SW.

<https://bernoulli.epfl.ch/semesters/39/show>

Aug 2021 *Totally Disconnected Locally Compact Groups via Group Actions*, BIRS, Banff - CA.

<https://www.birs.ca/events/2021/5-day-workshops/21w5151>

During my Ph.D. I was able to attend the important meeting at the Math. Forschungsinstitut Oberwolfach and get inspired to develop new directions for TDLC-groups and, specifically, for their cohomology theory. Indeed, my main contributions concerning this research area are establishing a “cohomology theory” for TDLC- groups able to reflect structural properties of these groups.

A part of my research also involves the dynamics of topological groups and the notion of entropy in topology and algebra; for instance, the theory of entropy for locally linearly compact vector spaces. Recently, I have contributed to create a notion of entropy for quasi-metric semilattices: it produces a scheme covering all those entropy functions that are known to be “intrinsic”, i.e., their value depends only on the dynamics of a specific subclass of elements.

## Language skills:

Italian: mother tongue; English: fluent



## Positions:

- Jun 2019 – Today **Research fellow**, University of Milan-Bicocca, IT. (current position)
- Dec 2018 – May 2019 **Research fellow**, University of Udine, IT.
- Oct 2016 – Sep 2018 **Research fellow**, University of Southampton, UK.
- Oct 2015 – Sep 2016 **Research fellow**, University of Udine, IT.

## Education

### Grades:

- 2012 – 2015 **Ph.D. in Mathematics** at University of Bari (IT) under the supervision of Prof. Th. Weigel, University of Milan-Bicocca.  
 Thesis: *Stallings' decomposition theorem for totally disconnected locally compact groups*.  
 The Ph.D. degree has been conferred on May 21st, 2015.
- 2009 – 2011 **MSc in Mathematics** in Theoretical Mathematics, Summa Cum Laude, University of Bari, IT.  
 Thesis: *Gröbner basis of endomorphisms-invariant ideals: non-commutative and difference polynomials*.  
 Advisor: Prof. R. La Scala, University of Bari.
- 2006 – 2009 **BSc in Mathematics**, Summa Cum Laude, University of Bari, IT.  
 Thesis: *An introduction to commutative and non-commutative Gröbner basis*.  
 Advisor: Prof. R. La Scala, University of Bari.

### Additional education courses:

- Jul 2019 Advanced School on Representations of Pro-p Groups, ICMAT-Autónoma de Madrid, ES.
- Jun 2016 Advances in group theory and applications 2016: the school, Vietri sul Mare, IT.
- Mar 2015 Spring School on Algebraic K-theory of Topological Algebras, Universität Regensburg, DE.
- Jun 2014 Bicocca Ph.D. School on Representation Theory 2014, University of Milano-Bicocca, IT.
- Aug 2012 SMI - SCHOOL (Scuola Matematica Interuniversitaria), University of Perugia, IT.

## Research Activities & Visits:

- Nov 2021** Research in pairs (2 weeks) with Prof. P. Zalesski at Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, ES.
- Jun 2019** Research in pair (1 week) with Prof. A. Giordano Bruno at University of Udine, IT.
- Feb 2019** Research in pair (1 week) with Prof. Th. Weigel at University of Milan-Bicocca, IT.
- Oct 2018** Research in pair (1 week) with Prof. Th. Weigel at University of Milan-Bicocca, IT.

- Sep 2018** Research in pair (1 week)g with Prof. A. Giordano Bruno at University of Udine, IT.
- Feb 2018** Research activity (2 weeks) with Dr. G. Corob Cook (University of Bilbao) and Prof. P. Kropholler (University of Southampton, UK). Hosting University: University of Bilbao, ES.
- May 2017** Research in pair (1 week) with Prof. Th. Weigel at University of Milan-Bicocca, IT.
- Mar 2017** Visiting researcher (4 months) at Isaac Newton Institute, Cambridge University, UK.
- Jan 2017** Research activity (1 week) with Prof. R. Sauer (Karlsruhe Institute of Technology, DE), Dr. G. Corob Cook (University of Bilbao) and Prof. P. Kropholler (University of Southampton, UK). Hosting University: Karlsruhe Institute of Technology, DE
- Dec 2016** Research in pair (1 week) with Prof. A. Giordano Bruno at University of Udine, IT.
- Mar 2016** Visiting researcher (2 weeks) at École polytechnique – Université Paris-Saclay, FR.
- May/Jul 2014** Visiting Ph.D. student University of Milano-Bicocca, IT.
- Sep/Dec 2013** Visiting Ph.D. student at University of Newcastle, AU.
- Gen/Jul 2013** Visiting Ph.D. student at University of Milano-Bicocca, IT.

### Research Projects - *participation and direction*

- 2020/22** Direction of a joint research project supported by LMS “Visits to UK” grant, (UK)  
<https://www.lms.ac.uk/grants/visits-uk-scheme-2>  
 Joint project with Anitha Thillaisundaram, University of Lincoln.  
 Hosting Universities: Lincoln-Southampton-Royal Holloway, UK.
- 2020/22** Direction of a joint research project supported by “Research in Pairs” grant by ICTP - INdAM  
<https://tinyurl.com/y277e68o>  
 Joint project with Pavel Zaleskii, University of Brasilia.  
 Hosting University: Universidad Autonoma de Madrid, ES.
- 2016/18** Supported by *Soluble Groups and Cohomology* - EPSRC Grant N007328/1.  
 P.I. Peter Kropholler, University of Southampton, UK.
- 2015/16** Supported by *Project GADYGR - SIR 2014*, MIUR - Number RBSI14V2LI cup G22I15000160008.  
 P.I. Anna Giordano Bruno, University of Udine, IT.

### Grants - Fellowships - Funded Projects (awarded):

- 2020** LMS “Visits to UK” grant, (research project)  
<https://www.lms.ac.uk/grants/visits-uk-scheme-2>  
 Joint with Anitha Thillaisundaram, University of Lincoln.  
 Hosting Universities: Lincoln-Southampton-Royal Holloway, UK.



- 2020** “Research in Pairs” grant by ICTP - INdAM, (research project)  
<https://tinyurl.com/y277e68o>  
 Joint with Pavel Zalesskii, University of Brasilia.  
 Hosting University: Universidad Autonoma de Madrid, ES.
- 2019** Financial support for conference organization by INdAM,  
 Conference: GABY 2020 (postponed to 2022).  
 Hosting University: Università di Milano-Bicocca, IT.
- 2019/21** 4-years Research fellow at the University of Milan-Bicocca, IT.
- 2019** Financial support for conference participation by INdAM,
- 2018/19** 1-year Research fellow at the University of Udine, IT.
- 2016/18** 2-years Research fellow at the University of Southampton, UK.
- 2015/16** 3-years Research fellow at the University of Udine, IT.
- 2015** Financial support for workshop organization by INdAM.  
 Conference: Xmaths Workshop 2015.  
 Hosting University: Università di Bari, IT.
- 2014** Financial support for workshop organization by INdAM.  
 Conference: Xmaths Workshop 2014.  
 Hosting University: Università di Bari, IT.
- 2013** Financial support for research visit at University of Milan-Bicocca (IT) by INdAM.
- 2013** Financial support for research visit at University of Newcastle (AU) by INdAM.
- 2012/15** Several grants for traveling during the Ph.D.
- 2012/15** Fellowship for Ph.D. in Mathematics by Regione Puglia (IT)

## Advising:

- 2021** Co-Supervisor of master thesis, University of Milano-Bicocca, IT.  
 Student: Bianca MARCHIONNA  
 Thesis: Stallings-Swan theorem for totally disconnected locally compact groups.
- 2016** Co-Supervisor of master thesis, University of Udine, IT.  
 Student: Luisa GALLOVICH  
 Thesis: Dualità ed Entropia per spazi vettoriali localmente linearmente compatti.

## Organizational Expertise

### *Scientific meetings:*

**Jun 2022** Groups & Algebras in Bicocca for Young Algebraists, University of Milan-Bicocca, IT.

Webpage: <http://staff.matapp.unimib.it/~gaby/>

**Jul 2020** Groups with Geometrical and Topological Flavours, online conference.

Webpage: <https://sites.google.com/view/gwgtf2020>

**Jul 2018** Dynamical Methods in Algebra, Geometry and Topology, University of Udine, IT.

Webpage: <https://dagt.uniud.it>

**Jul 2017** Homological algebra and Topological groups, University of Southampton, UK.

Webpage: <https://sites.google.com/site/haatg2017/>

**Dec 2015** Xmaths Workshop 2015, University of Bari, IT.

Webpage: <http://www.xmathsworkshop.weebly.com>

**Dec 2014** Xmaths Workshop 2014, University of Bari, IT.

Webpage: <http://www.xmathsworkshop.weebly.com>

**Dec 2013** Xmaths Workshop 2013, University of Bari, IT.

Webpage: <http://www.xmathsworkshop.weebly.com>

**Dec 2012** Xmaths Workshop 2012, University of Bari, IT.

Webpage: <http://www.xmathsworkshop.weebly.com>

### *Series of Seminars:*

**2019/Today** “Al@Bicocca seminars”, University of Milan-Bicocca, IT.

Webpage: <https://sites.google.com/unimib.it/algebra-in-bicocca-english/algebra-seminar>

**2017/18** “Lunchtime seminars”, University of Southampton, UK.

Webpage: [www.southampton.ac.uk/maths/research/seminars/pure/lunchtime\\_seminars.page](http://www.southampton.ac.uk/maths/research/seminars/pure/lunchtime_seminars.page)

### **Memberships:**

- GNSAGA, INdAM - Istituto Nazionale di Alta Matematica, IT.

Webpage: [umi.dm.unibo.it](http://umi.dm.unibo.it)

- FCG - Functor Categories for Groups, UK.

Webpage: <https://www.lancaster.ac.uk/maths/fcg/>

## Math Outreach:

**Apr 2021** Talk at "Open day & Career expo" at the University of Milano-Bicocca, IT.

**May 2019** Member of a workshop team at "Women in Non-Commutative Algebra and Representation Theory", University of Leeds, UK.

## Review Activities:

- Reviewer for Zentralblatt Math.
- Reviewer for Mathematical Reviews of AMS.
- Reviewer for the journals: *Topological Algebra and its applications*, *Analysis and Mathematical Physics*.

## Communications

### Invited Talks:

**Oct 2021** Oberseminar Groups and Geometry, Bielefeld University, DE.

<https://www.math.uni-bielefeld.de/groupsgeometry/>

**Oct 2021** University of the Basque Country (UPV/EHU), ES.

<https://sites.google.com/site/bilbaoalgebraseminar/>

**Sep 2021** Burnside and Mackey functors revisited, University of Lille, FR.

<https://www.lancaster.ac.uk/mathsfcg/ecr-meeting/>

**Sep 2021** New Trends Around Profinite Groups, CIRM, IT.

<http://reh.math.uni-duesseldorf.de/~internet/Levico2020/>

**Sep 2021** Algebra, Topology and its interactions, University of Udine, IT.

<https://algebratopology.uniud.it/>

**Aug 2021** Totally Disconnected Locally Compact Groups via Group Actions, BIRS, CA. (online)

<http://www.birs.ca/events/2021/5-day-workshops/21w5151/videos/watch/202108171007-Castellano.html>

**Jun 2021** "Symmetry in Newcastle seminar", University of Newcastle, AU. (online)

Youtube channel: <https://youtu.be/wRs2PkQs3RU>

**Apr 2021** FCG meeting, University of Lincoln, UK. (online)

<https://www.lancaster.ac.uk/mathsfcg/>

**Sep 2020** LMS Autumn Algebra School, ICMS, UK. (online)

<https://www.icms.org.uk/events/event/?id=1073>

**Sep 2019** YARC 2019, University of Naples “Federico II”, IT.

<http://www.advgrouptheory.com/yrac2019/program.html>

**Apr 2019** FCG, University of Lancaster, UK.

<https://www.lancaster.ac.uk/mathsfcg/april-2019/>

**Feb 2019** Seminar at the University of Milan-Bicocca, IT.

**Dec 2018** Seminar at the University of Milan-Bicocca, IT.

**Sep 2018** Seminar at the University of Udine, IT.

**Apr 2018** Pure colloquium, University of Southampton, UK.

<https://www.maths.soton.ac.uk/pure-colloq/>

**May 2017** Seminar at the University of Milan-Bicocca, IT.

**Mar 2017** Seminar at the University of Copenhagen, DK.

**Feb 2017** Seminar at the Royal-Holloway University of London, UK.

**Dec 2016** Seminar at the University of Udine, IT.

**Dec 2016** GGE 2016, University of Southampton, UK.

**Nov 2015** GTG-Groups and Topological groups 2015, Salerno, IT.

<http://www.advgrouptheory.com/yrac2019/program.html>

**Oct 2013** Pure colloquium, University of Newcastle, AU.

### ***Contributed Talks:***

**Oct 2019** GTG 2019, Cetara, IT. **Sep 2019** Of coarse! Quasi-isometries and groups: rigidity and classification, Ventotene, IT. **Jun 2019** AGTA 2019, Università del Salento, IT. **Jul 2018** Groups in Campinas, University of Campinas, BR. **Nov 2016** Permutation groups, Banff, CA. **Jul 2016** Toposym 2016, Prague, CZ. **Jun 2015** AGTA-Advances in Group theory and applications 2015, Porto Cesareo, IT. **Mar 2015** Spring School on Algebraic K-theory of Topological Algebras, Universität Regensburg, DE. **Dec 2013** Xmaths Workshop, University of Bari, IT. **Nov 2013** Victorian Algebra Conference 2013, University of Melbourne, AU. **Dec 2012** Xmaths Workshop, University of Bari, IT.

## **Teaching Experience - list of courses taught and teaching assistance**

### ***Courses and Series of lectures:***

**2021** Ph.D. Course (28 hours and final exams)

Title: Cohomology and Geometry of totally disconnected locally compact groups.

University of Milano-Bicocca and University of Pavia, IT.

<https://sites.google.com/view/jointphd/courses>

**2020** Ph.D. mini-course (1 week/3 lectures)

Title: An introduction to totally disconnected locally compact groups.

LMS Autumn Algebra School, International Center for Mathematical Sciences, UK.

The lectures are available on the LMS youtube channel:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FtT4PfigpFk>

**2019** Lecture "The Lamplighter Group".

University of Udine, UK. (Master students)

**2017** Ph.D. mini-course (2 weeks/6 lectures)

Title: Rational discrete cohomology for totally disconnected locally compact groups.

University of Southampton, UK.

**2016** Ph.D. mini-course (2 weeks/6 lectures)

Title: Rational discrete cohomology for totally disconnected locally compact groups.

École polytechnique, Paris, FR.

***Teaching Assistance & Tutorials:***

**2021/22** Logic and Algebra (Computer science-undergrads), Polytechnic University of Milan, IT.

**2021/22** Linear Algebra and Geometry (Engineering-undergrads), Polytechnic University of Milan, IT.

**2020/21** Mathematics (Sociology-undergrads), University of Milan-Bicocca, IT.

**2020/21** Linear Algebra and Geometry (Engineering-undergrads), Polytechnic University of Milan, IT.

**2019/20** Linear Algebra and Geometry (Mathematics-undergrads), University of Milan-Bicocca, IT.

**2019/20** Mathematics (Sociology-undergrads), University of Milan-Bicocca, IT.

**2019** Crash Course (2 weeks) Mathematics for Sociology, University of Milan-Bicocca, IT.

**2018** Geometry and Topology (Mathematics-undergrads), University of Southampton, UK

**2015** Geometry (Mathematics-undergrads), University of Bari, IT.

**2013** Calculus (Engineering-undergrads), University of Bari, IT.

***Teaching Assistance & Special learning difficulties:***

**2020/21** Teaching assistance (20 hours) for a student with special learning difficulties at the University of Milano-Bicocca, IT.

**2019/20** Teaching assistance (20 hours) for a student with special learning difficulties at the University of Milano-Bicocca, IT.

## Conferences, Workshops and Schools (participation):

**Sep 2021** Burnside and Mackey functors revisited, University of Lille, FR. (online) **Sep 2021** New Trends Around Profinite Groups, CIRM, IT. **Aug 2021** Totally Disconnected Locally Compact Groups via Group Actions, BIRS, CA. (online) **Apr 2021** FCG meeting, University of Lincoln, UK. (online) **Sep 2020** LMS Autumn Algebra School - ICMS, UK. (online) **Jul 2020** Groups with Geometrical and Topological Flavours, University of Southampton, UK. (online) **Oct 2019** GTG 2019, Cetara, IT. **Sep 2019** YARC 2019, University of Naples "Federico II", IT. **Sep 2019** Of coarse! Quasi-isometries and groups: rigidity and classification, Ventotene, IT. **Jul 2019** Advanced School on Representations of Pro-p Groups, ICMAT-Autónoma de Madrid, ES. **Jul 2019** AGTA 2019 - Advances in Group Theory and Applications, Università del Salento, IT. **May 2019** Women in Non-Commutative Algebra and Representation Theory, University of Leeds, UK. **Mar 2019** FCG (Functor Categories Group) meeting, University of Lancaster, UK. **Sep 2018** Una giornata per Silvia, Udine, IT. **Jul 2018** Group Theory in Campinas, University of Campinas, BR. **Jul 2018** IMPA-Group Theory, Cabo Frio, BR. **Jul 2018** Dynamical Methods in Algebra, Geometry and Topology, University of Udine, IT. **May 2018** GABY 2018, University of Milano-Bicocca, IT. **Apr 2018** Homological and Topological methods in group theory, University of Bielefeld, DE. **Mar 2018** K60 - Groups and Cohomology (in honor of P. Kropholler's 60th birthday), Southampton, UK. **Jul 2017** Homological algebra and Topological groups, University of Southampton, UK. **May 2017** Groups in Galway, NUI Galway, IE. **Dec 2016** GGT 2016, University of Southampton, UK. **Nov 2016** Groups in Madrid, Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, ES. **Nov 2016** Permutation groups, Banff, CA. **Jul 2016** Toposym 2016, Prague, CZ. **Jun 2016** Advances in group theory and applications 2016: the school, Vietri sul Mare, IT. **Dec 2015** XMaths Workshop 2015, University of Bari, IT. **Nov 2015** GTG- Groups and Topological Groups 2015, Salerno, IT. **Sep 2015** Manifolds and Groups, Ventotene, IT. **Jul 2015** AGTA-Advances in Group theory and applications 2015, Porto Cesareo, IT. **Mar 2015** Spring School on Algebraic K-theory of Topological Algebras, Universität Regensburg, DE. **Dec 2014** XMaths Workshop 2014, University of Bari, IT. **Oct 2014** Arbeitsgemeinschaft Deninger-Faltings: Totally Disconnected Groups, Oberwolfach, DE. **Apr 2014** Ischia group theory 2014, Ischia, IT. **Jun 2014** Bicocca Ph.D. School on Representation Theory 2014, University of Milano-Bicocca, IT. **Dec 2013** XMaths Workshop 2013, University of Bari, IT. **Nov 2013** Victorian algebra conference 2013, University of Melbourne, AU. **Sep 2013** Geometric and Analytic Group Theory, Ventotene, IT. **Jun 2013** AGTA-Advances in Group theory and applications 2013, Porto Cesareo, IT. **May 2013** Bicocca-Workshop on Lie algebras, University of Milano-Bicocca, IT. **Apr 2013** Locally compact groups beyond Lie theory, Spa, BE. **Dec 2012** XMaths Workshop 2012, University of Bari, IT. **Aug 2012** SMI - SCHOOL, University of Perugia, IT.

# Michela Ceria

**About Me** Non-tenure track researcher, Polytechnic of Bari.

## Academic positions

**22/12/2020 – now** Non-tenure track researcher, Dept. of Mechanics, Mathematics and Management; Polytechnic of Bari (IT) Art. 24, c. 3, lett. a) Law 240, 30/12/2010

**1/05/2018 – 21/12/2020** Postdoc at Dept. of Computer Science, Univ. of Milan (IT). Art.22-Law 240, 30/12/2010

**26/04/2017 – 25/04/2018** Postdoc at Dept. of Mathematics, Univ. of Trento (IT). Art.22-Law 240, 30/12/2010

**07/04/2015 – 06/04/2017** Postdoc at Dept. of Engineering and Computer Science, Univ. of Trento (IT). Art.22-Law 240, 30/12/2010

## Awards, Scholarships and grants

**ACA-ERA Award** 26th International Conference on Applications of Computer Algebra ACA ERA Award; awarded on 26/07/2021

**French qualification to the function of Maître de Conférences** *Mathematics* (11/02/2015 – 31/12/2019, n. 15225277843; 31/01/2019 – 31/12/2023, n. 19225277843), *Applied Mathematics* (04/02/2015 – 31/12/2019, n. 15226277843), *Computer Science* 19/02/2021, n. 21227277843.

**2011–2013 PhD scholarship** Funded by INdAM (National Institution of High Mathematics).

**2017–2018 Grant** ISCRA-CINECA, IsC50\_06BC4EC, HP10C3HFL2, “Optimization of Groebner Basis computations for ECDLP”, with F.Pintore, M.Sala and A.Visconti

## Research Interests (Keywords)

**Combinatorial aspects of Computational Algebra; Commutative and noncommutative Groebner bases; Coding Theory and Cryptography; Computational Algebraic Geometry and Commutative Algebra; q-matroids theory, designs and rank metric codes; Finite geometry.**

## Publications

**2021** *Bar Code and Janet-like division*, accepted by Atti dell'Accademia Peloritana dei Pericolanti, Classe di Scienze Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali

**2021** *Efficient cryptanalysis over multivariate Ore extensions*, accepted by De Cifris Seminars. With T. Moriarty and A.Visconti

**2021** *Bits, bytes and friends* (book), accepted by the scientific committee of the “Cryptography” series of Aracne eds. With G.Rinaldo, M.Sala

**2021** *Optimizing the key-pair generation phase of McEliece cryptosystem*, accepted by Lecture Notes on Data Engineering and Communications Technologies (special issue for WIDECOM2021) with A. De Piccoli, M. Tiziani, A. Visconti

**2021** *Why you cannot even hope to use Ore algebras in Cryptography*, Applicable Algebra in Engineering, Communication and Computing, DOI: 10.1007/s00200-021-00493-9, With T.Mora, A.Visconti.

**2020** *A Survey on Blockchain Consensus with a Performance Comparison of PoW, PoS and Pure PoS*. Mathematics 2020, 8 (10), 1782. DOI: 10.3390/math8101782 With C.Lepore, A.Visconti, U.Pratap Rao, K.Arvinbhai Shah, and L.Zanolini

**2020** *Combinatorial decompositions for monomial ideals*, Journal of Symbolic Computation, Volume 104, May–June 2021, Pages 630–652 DOI:10.1016/j.jsc.2020.09.004

**2020** *Toward involutive bases over effective rings*, Special issue of Applicable Algebra in Engineering, Communication and Computing, concerning “Algebraic Geometry from an Algorithmic point of View”, 31, 359–387. DOI: 10.1007/s00200-020-00448-6. With T.Mora



- 2020** *Sublime Experience: New Strategies for Measuring the Aesthetic Impact of the Sublime*, In: Emmer M., Abate M. (eds) *Imagine Math 7*. Springer, Cham. DOI: 10.1007/978-3-030-42653-8\_11, with M.Mazzocut-Mis, A.Visconti, H.Tahayori
- 2020** *Why you cannot even hope to use Gröbner bases in cryptography: an eternal golden braid of failures*, Special issue of *Applicable Algebra in Engineering, Communication and Computing*, concerning "Computer Algebra and application to combinatorics, coding theory and cryptography", 31, pages 235–252. Doi: 10.1007/s00200-020-00428-w With B.Barkee, T.Moriarty, A.Visconti.
- 2020** *HELP: a sparse error locator polynomial for BCH codes*, Special issue of *Applicable Algebra in Engineering, Communication and Computing*, concerning "Computer Algebra and application to combinatorics, coding theory and cryptography", 31, pages 215–233. Doi: 10.1007/s00200-020-00427-x With T.Mora, M.Sala
- 2019** *Zech Tableaux as tools for sparse decoding*. *Rend. Semin. Mat.* Vol. 78, 1 (2020), 43 – 56 ISSN: 0373-1243 With T.Mora, M.Sala.
- 2019** *Bar Code vs Janet tree*. *Atti dell'Accademia Peloritana dei Pericolanti, Classe di Scienze Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali* VOL 97, NO 2 (2019) Doi: 10.1478/AAPP.972A6
- 2019** *Measuring Performances of a White-box Approach in the IoT Context*. *Symmetry* 2019, 11(8), 1000; Doi: 10.3390/sym11081000 With D.Albricci, A.Shakiba, A.Visconti, F. Cioschi, N.Fornari
- 2019** *Applications of Bar Code to involutive divisions and a greedy algorithm for complete sets. (extended abstract)* International Conference Polynomial Computer Algebra '2019 St. Petersburg, Russia April 15–20, 2019 International Euler Institute – ISBN 978-5-96511-1234-0
- 2019** *Weak involutive bases over effective rings (extended abstract)* International Conference Polynomial Computer Algebra '2019 St. Petersburg, Russia April 15–20, 2019 International Euler Institute – ISBN 978-5-96511-1234-0 With T.Mora
- 2019** *Bar code: a visual representation for finite sets of terms and its applications* *Mathematics in Computer Science*, 14(2), 497–513 (2020), online in 2019 doi:10.1007/s11786-019-00425-4
- 2019** *A general framework for Noetherian well ordered polynomial reductions* *Journal of Symbolic Computation*, Vol. 95, P. 100–133 ISSN: 0747-7171, Doi: 10.1016/j.jsc.2019.02.002 With T.Mora, M.Roggero
- 2019** *Bar code for monomial ideals*. *Journal of Symbolic Computation*, Doi: 10.1016/j.jsc.2018.06.012 vol. 91, p. 30–56, ISSN: 0747-7171
- 2018** *Combinatorics of ideals of points: a Cerlienco-Mureddu-like approach for an iterative lex game (abstract)* Doi: 10.15304/978841695487 In 24th Conference on Applications of Computer Algebra – ACA 2018: Proceedings, Applications of Computer Algebra, Santiago de Compostela, Spain, June 18–22, 2018. With T.Mora
- 2018** *Combinatorics of ideals of points: a Cerlienco-Mureddu-like approach for an iterative lex game (extended abstract)* International Conference Polynomial Computer Algebra '2018 St. Petersburg, Russia April 16–21, 2018 International Euler Institute – ISBN 978-5-9651-1141-1 With T.Mora
- 2018** *Efficient computation of squarefree separator polynomials (extended abstract)* Doi:10.1007/978-3-319-96418-8\_12 In: Davenport J., Kauers M., Labahn G., Urban J. (eds) *Mathematical Software – ICMS 2018*. Lecture Notes in Computer Science, vol 10931p. 98–104, Springer, ISBN: 9783319964171, ISSN: 1611-3349, South Bend, 2018, with T.Mora, A.Visconti.
- 2017** *Buchberger–Zacharias Theory of Multivariate Ore Extensions*. Doi: 10.1016/j.jpaa.2017.02.011 *Journal of Pure and Applied Algebra*, vol. 221, p. 2974–3026, ISSN: 0022-4049. With T. Mora
- 2017** *Bitcoin, la moneta virtuale per transazioni reali*, Interlex, may 2017. With M.Sala
- 2017** *Buchberger–Weispfenning Theory for Effective Associative Rings*. Doi: 10.1016/j.jsc.2016.11.008 *Journal of Symbolic Computation*, vol. 83, p. 112–146, ISSN: 0747-7171. With T.Mora
- 2016** *Bitcoin e Blockchain*, with F.Pintore, M.Sala. *Aused Informa*, 98.



**2016** *A computational approach to the theory of adjoints*. Doi: 10.1478/AAPP.942A7 *Atti della Accademia Peloritana dei Pericolanti, Classe di Scienze Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali*, vol. 94, p. 1-14, ISSN: 1825-1242.

**2015** *Term-ordering free involutive bases* Doi: 10.1016/j.jsc.2014.09.005, *Journal of Symbolic Computation*, vol. 68, p. 87-108, ISSN: 0747-7171, with T.Mora, M.Roggero

**2014** *A proof of the "Axis of Evil theorem" for distinct points*. *Rendiconti del Seminario Matematico*, vol. 72, p. 213-233, ISSN: 0373-1243 (2014).

## Other accepted works

**2019** *Bar Code and Janet-like division (extended abstract)*, accepted for a talk at ACA2019.

**2019** *Weak Involutive bases over effective rings (extended abstract)*, accepted for a talk at ACA2019 With T.Mora.

**2019** *HELP: the knight gambit for efficient decoding of BCH codes (extended abstract)*, accepted for a talk at ACA2019. With T.Mora, M.Sala.

**2019** *Why you cannot even hope to use Gröbner bases in cryptography: an eternal golden braid of failures (extended abstract)*, accepted for a talk at ACA2019. With B.Barkee, T.Moriarty, A.Visconti.

**2019** *Combinatorial decompositions for monomial ideals (extended abstract)*, accepted for the poster presentation at MEGA2019.

**2018** *Combinatorics of ideals of points: a Cerlienco-Mureddu-like approach for an iterative lex game* Accepted for a talk at ACA 2018, PCA 2018. With T.Mora.

**2017** *On the discrete logarithm problem for prime-field elliptic curves* Accepted for a computation presentation at MEGA 2017. With A.Amadori, F.Pintore, M.Sala

## Submitted works

**2021** *Degroeberization and its applications: a new approach for data modelling* With T. Mora and A. Visconti

**2021** *De Nugis Groebnerization 7: Janet, Gerdt, Tamari* With F. Mora

**2021** *Degroeberization and Its Applications: Reverse Engineering of Gene Regulatory Networks* With S.Lundqvist, F. Mora

**2021** *Constructions of new matroids and designs over  $GF(q)$*  With E.Byrne, S.Ionica, R.Jurrius, E.Saçikara

**Paper** *Applications of Bar Code to involutive divisions and a greedy algorithm for complete sets.*

**2021** *On near-MDS codes and caps*, with A. Cossidente, G. Marino, F. Pavese

**2021** *Secret sharing schemes from hypersurfaces over finite fields*, with A.Aguglia and L. Giuizzi

**2021** *Weighted Subspace Designs from  $q$ -Polymatroids*, with E. Byrne, R. Jurrius, S. Ionica.

**2021** *Construction of new  $q$ -cryptomorphisms*. with E. Byrne and R. Jurrius

## Available in Arxiv

**2021** *The direct sum of  $q$ -matroids*, with R. Jurrius arXiv:2109.13637

**2019** *Macaulay, Lazard and the Syndrome Variety* arXiv:1910.13189

## In preparation

**Paper** *A trojan Diffie-Hellman-like protocol based on proof of gullibility*, with, A.De Piccoli, T.Moriarty and A.Visconti.

**Paper** *Half error locator polynomials for efficient decoding of binary cyclic codes*

**Paper** *Combinatorics of ideals of points: a Cerlienco-Mureddu-like approach for an iterative lex game*. With T.Mora

**Paper** *A variant of the iterative Moeller algorithm for giving Pommaret basis and its factorization*

## Distributed software

**2012** *JMBTest.lib: a J-marked basis tester* Library available from Singular 3-1-6:

<https://www.singular.uni-kl.de/index.php/singular-download.html>

**2012** *JMSConst.lib: a J-marked schemes constructor* Library available from Singular 3-1-6:

<https://www.singular.uni-kl.de/index.php/singular-download.html>

## Organized Conferences

**Annual congress** In the organizing committee for the Annual conference organized by the group CRITTOGRAFIA E CODICI (National Mathematical Union) and by De Componendis Cifris.

**ACA202(1)** Organizer (with T.Mora and A- Leroy) of the session Effective Ideal Theory in Commutative and non-Commutative Rings and its Applications. Online, July 2021.

**Widcom2019** Local Chair and member of the Technical Committee for the conference Widcom2019 – 11-13 Feb. 2019

**One-day workshops** Contribution to the organization of

- the one-day workshop on *Blockchain and Innovative Applications*, 10/02/2017
- the one-day workshop on *Cryptographic Aspects of Cloud and Distributed Computing*, 28/10/2016

**MEGA 2015** Contribution to the local organization of the conference MEGA 2015, Univ. of Trento, Italy; 15-19 June 2015.

**Miniworkshop Coding Theory and Cryptography** 13-14 Oct. 2014, Univ of Turin. Organization, with C.Marcolla.

## Visiting

**Neuchâtel** 10-12-2019 – 13-12-2019 I have been invited to Univ. of Neuchâtel by Prof. E. Gorla for research purpose and for delivering two seminars, one for the *research seminar on coding theory and cryptography* and the second for the *algebra seminar* (joint with Freiburg).

**Rennes** 26-08-2019 – 30-08-2019 Participation (completely funded) to the project WINE3 Workshop – Women in Numbers Europe 3 (3rd edition of the European WIN Workshop) In particular participation to the project by E. Byrne (University College Dublin) & R. Jurrius (The Netherlands Defense Academy) Title: q-Analogues in Combinatorics.

**Linz** 10-12-2018 – 15-12-2018 Invited for a seminar to the Univ. of Linz by Prof. M. Kauers.

**Kaiserslautern** During the period May-November 2012, I made short visits to *Univ. of Kaiserslautern* (Germany) and worked with Prof. W. Decker and H. Schoenemann. I implemented two libraries for the software Singular, which have been integrated in version 3-1-6 of the software. <http://www.singular.uni-kl.de/index.php/singular-devteams.html>. Moreover, I followed some courses on computational algebraic geometry.

## Referee (from 22-09-2016 on)

**Journals and conferences** I have been a referee for the journals *AAECC* (Applicable Algebra in Engineering, Communication and Computing), *JSC* (Journal of Symbolic Computation), *Mathematische Nachrichten*, *Mathematics*, *Advances in Mathematics of Communications*, *Security and Communication Networks*, *Theoretical Computer Science and Internet of Things: Engineering Cyber Physical Human Systems*; moreover I have been a referee for the conferences *ISSAC* (International Symposium on Symbolic and Algebraic Computation), *MEGA* (International conference On Effective Methods in Algebraic Geometry), *ITASEC 2020* and *WTSC* (Workshop on Trusted Smart Contracts).

## Reviews

**Zentralblatt Math 2012-today** 7 papers. **Mathematical Reviews 2017-today** 5 papers.

## Research groups

**European Women in Mathematics (2019-)** In 2020: part of the Corona Crisis Working Group

**UMI National Mathematical Union (2018-)** In 2020: among the proposers of the Cryptography and Coding Theory group

*De Componendis Cifris* National association in Cryptography (Autum 2017-)

*GNSAGA* National Group for Algebraic and Geometrical structures and their Applications (2012-)

## Students

**Bachelor** Thesis co-advisor for four students with Prof. P. Valabrega and for six students with Prof. A. Visconti. External advisor with Prof T. Mora for two students.

**Master** Master Thesis co-advisor for five students with Prof. M. Sala (one in collaboration with Dr. J. Shokrollahi of Bosh GmbH); Master Thesis co-advisor for one student with Dr. G. Rinaldo and for a student with Professor A. Visconti. Thesis opponent for 4 students.

**Tutoring 10-04-2015 — 25-04-2018** I have been tutor of 14 students, studying in the Major *Coding Theory and Cryptography* (now called *Cryptography*) of the Master of Degree in Mathematics at Univ. of Trento, helping them with their study plans, average grade and in deciding about their internships in companies.

## Conferences, Schools, Seminars (invited speaker)

**Conference Jul. 18 2021** Speaker at *Workshop in Honor of Vladimir Gerdt* within ISSAC2021. Title: Applications of Bar Code to involutive divisions and a greedy algorithm for complete sets

**Seminar Mar. 05 2021** Joint PolSys SpecFun Seminar, Sorbonne University, Paris (online). Title: Combinatorics of ideal of points and Half Error Locator polynomials.

**Seminar Dec. 11 2020** Séminaire de l'équipe CASC Univ. Grenoble-Alpes (in French). Title: Dégroëbnérisation: théorie et applications

**Seminar Nov. 26 2020** Séminaire Limousin de Calcul Formel en VISIO (in French). Title: Degroebnerisation et ses applications

**Seminar Nov. 24 2020** Seminar at the MAX Computer Algebra seminar, École polytechnique, Palaiseau. Title: Degroebnerization and error correcting codes: Half Error Locator Polynomial.

**Conference Oct. 12-17, 2020** Invited speaker at PCA2020. Title[1]: Groebner bases and error correcting codes: from Cooper Philosophy to Degrobnerization. Title[2]: Bar Code and involutiveness: Janet and Janet-like divisions.

**Conference July 13-16, 2020** Invited speaker to the session "Gröbner Bases in Theory and Practice" of ICMS 2020, Braunschweig, Germany. Title: Do It Yourself: Buchberger and Janet Base solver effective rings Part 3: What happens to involutive bases?

**Seminar 21 May 2020** *De Cifris Augustae Taurinorum* in webinar. Title: Why you should not even think to use Ore algebras in Cryptography

**Seminar 9 Apr. 2020** Invited for a seminar (online, in French) at the *séminaire Mathématiques Discrètes, Codes et Cryptographie*, Univ. of Paris 8.

Title: *Bases de Gröbner, degroebnerisation et leurs applications à la théorie des codes et à la cryptographie*

**Seminars 10-13 Dec. 2019** Univ. of Neuchâtel. Title [1]: *Half error locator polynomials for efficient decoding of binary cyclic codes*. [2]: *Combinatorics of ideals of points: Groebner escaliers, separator polynomials and applications to Algebraic Statistics*.

**Seminar 8 Nov. 2019** I have been invited by Prof. Ulmer at Univ. of Rennes for a seminar. Title: *Half error locator polynomials for efficient decoding of binary cyclic codes*.

**Seminar 6 Jun. 2019** Invited by Univ. of Milano Bicocca. Title: *Efficient computation of squarefree separator polynomials and applications to algebraic statistics*.

**Seminar 13 Dec. 2018** Invited by Univ. of Linz. Title: *DIY for Groebner bases: multivariate Ore extensions and effective rings*.

**Seminar 5 Dec. 2018** Invited by Univ. of Genoa. Title: *DIY for Groebner bases: multivariate Ore extensions.*

**Seminar 4 Dec. 2018** Invited by Univ. of Genoa. Title: *Bitcoin, blockchain and their applications.*

**Seminar 27 Mar. 2018** Invited by CTI Liguria for a seminar at Palazzo Ducale, Genoa. Title: *La crittografia dietro Bitcoin e blockchain.*

**Seminar 20 Dec. 2017** Invited for a seminar at Univ. of Genoa. Title: *Combinatorics of involutive divisions.*

**Seminar 19 Dec. 2017** Invited for a seminar at Univ. of Genoa. Title: *Bitcoin, Blockchain e loro Applicazioni.*

**Conference 26-27 Oct. 2017** Invited speaker to the *2nd Number Theory Meeting - Turin*, Polytechnic of Turin Title: *Groebner bases and ECDLP: Involution*.

**Conference 29-30 May 2017** Invited speaker at *Theory and Computation in Algebra and Algebraic Geometry with a dedication to Paolo Valabrega on the occasion of his 70(+2)th Birthday*, Univ. of Turin  
Title: *Combinatorics of involutive divisions*

**Conference 4-7 Jun. 2014** Invited speaker at the conference *Giornate di Geometria Algebrica e Argomenti Correlati XII*, Salone d'Onore del Castello del Valentino, Turin. Title: *Basi involutive "Term-ordering free"*

## Selected Conferences, Schools, Seminars (speaker/poster)

**Conference 16-20 Aug.2021** Talk at SIAMAG21 Title: *Degroebnerization and Its Applications: a New Approach for Reverse Engineering of Gene Regulatory Networks*

**Conference 23-27 Jul.2021** Talk at ACA2021 Title: *Secret sharing schemes from hypersurfaces over finite fields*

**Conference 14-15 Jun.2021** Poster at AICoVE: an Algebraic Combinatorics Virtual Expedition (online). Title: *Constructions of new  $g$ -cryptomorphisms.*

**Conference 7-11 June 2021** Speaker at MEGA2021 . Title: *Degroebnerization and its applications: a new approach for data modelling.*

**Conference 28 May 2021** Speaker at Giornata INdAM Unità di Ricerca di Bari 2021 MATEMATICA E INDUSTRIA con lo sguardo della Prof.ssa Rosa Maria Mininni. Title: *Why you cannot even hope to use Ore algebras in Cryptography*

**Conference 19-24 Apr.2021** Speaker at PCA2021 (online). Title: *Degroebnerization and its applications: a new approach for data modelling*

**Conference 15-16 Jun.2020** Poster at AICoVE: an Algebraic Combinatorics Virtual Expedition (online). Title: *Constructions of new matroids and designs over  $Gf(q)$*

**Conference 2-7 Sept.2019** Speaker at *Congresso UMI - Pavia, Italy*. Title: *Bar Code: a visual representation for finite sets of terms and its applications*

**Conference 16-20 July 2019** Speaker at *ACA 2019 - Montréal, Canada*. Title [1]: *Bar Code and Janet-like division* [2]: *HELP: the knight gambit for efficient decoding of BCH codes*

**Conference 24-27 June 2019** Speaker at *NCRA VI - Lens, France*. Title: *Why you should not even think to use Ore algebras in Cryptography*

**Conference 16-21 June 2019** Poster presentation at *MEGA2019 - Madrid, Spain*. Title: *Combinatorial decompositions for monomial ideals*

**Conference 15-20 Apr. 2019** Speaker at *PCA2019 - St.Petersburg, Russia*. Title: *Applications of Bar Code to involutive divisions and a greedy algorithm for complete sets.*

**Conference 11-13 Febr. 2019** Tutorial Speaker at *Widcom2019* – Milan, Italy. Title: *Efficient cryptographic algorithms for securing passwords*.

**Summer School Aug. 2018** Participation to the poster session of *AEC 2018* – RISC, Linz, Austria. Title: *Combinatorics of ideals of points: a Cerlienco-Mureddu-like approach for an iterative lex game*.

**Conference 24-27 July 2018** Participation as speaker to *ICMS 2018* – Notre Dame, Indiana, USA. Title: *Efficient computation of squarefree separator polynomials*.

**Conference 18-22 June 2018** Participation as speaker to *ACA 2018 – session Algorithms for zero-dimensional ideals* – Santiago de Compostela – Spain. Title: *Combinatorics of ideals of points: a Cerlienco-Mureddu-like approach for an iterative lex game*.

**Conference 2-7 Apr. 2018** Participant to the poster session of the conference *Symmetry and Computation*, CIRM – Luminy – Marseille. Title: *Combinatorics of involutive divisions*

**Conference 12-16 June 2017** Participation as speaker to *MEGA 2017. Effective methods in Algebraic Geometry*, Univ. of Nice, France. Title: *Bar Code for monomial ideals*

**Summer School and Conference 1 – 10 July 2015** Speaker at the conference *Current Trends on Groebner Bases*, Osaka, Japan. Title: *A unifying form for noetherian polynomial reductions*. Participation to the summer school.

**Conference 3- 7 June 2013** Participation to the poster session of the convention *MEGA 2013. Effective methods in Algebraic Geometry*, Univ. of Frankfurt, Germany. Title: *JMBTest.lib and JMSConst.lib: Singular Tools for J-Marked Schemes*.

**Summer School 24-28 June 2013** *EACA'S Second International School On Computer Algebra and Applications*, Univ. of Valladolid, Spain. Seminar titled: *Bar-codes for monomial ideals*. Participation to courses.

**Seminar Dec. 2012** Polytechnic of Turin Title: *L'Asse del Male* (The Axis-of-Evil Theorem).

**Summer School 1-13 Oct. 2012** *Algebra for Secure and Reliable Communication Modeling*, Institute of Physics and Mathematics of the Univ. of Michoacán, Mexico. Lecturer of a seminar titled: *The Axis-of-Evil Theorem*. Participation to courses.

**Conference 17-21 Sept. 2012** Participation as a speaker to the convention *MAP 2012 – Mathematics, Algorithms and Proofs*, Univ. of Konstanz, Germany. Title: *The Axis-of-Evil algorithm*. Participation to the 'Young Researchers' Session' with a brief talk on my research activities.

**Summer School July-Aug. 2012** *PHD School on Groebner Bases, Curves, Codes and Cryptography*, Univ. of Trento. Seminar titled: *A Bar-Code algorithm for the 'Axis of Evil' Theorem*. Participation to courses.

**Summer school Oct. 2011** *International School on Computational Commutative Algebra and Algebraic Geometry*, Villa Pace-Univ. of Messina. Seminar titled: *Classification of Adjoint Curves*. Participation to courses.

## Teaching Experience – University courses

**Oct. 2021- now** Bachelor course in Algebra and Geometry for the first year at Polytechnic of Bari

**Apr.-May 2020** PhD course for the Dept. of Computer Science, Univ. of Genoa "Blockchain 101", with M. Ribaudo

**Supplementary course; 21 and 23 May 2018** Invited by Univ. of Genoa, within the course "Additional Useful Knowledge", Master in Computer Science. *A crash course in Bitcoin and Blockchain [part 1 and 2]*.

**18/09/2017 – 16/02/2018** Master Degree in Mathematics, Univ. of Trento: *Advanced Coding Theory and Cryptography* with M.Sala and CryptoLabTN.

**14/09/2015 – 12/02/2016 and 14/09/2016 – 17/02/2017** Master Degree in Mathematics, Univ. of Trento: *Algebraic Cryptography*, with M.Sala and CryptoLabTN.

**2016** PhD in Mathematics, Univ. of Trento: *Groebner Bases applied to Cryptography and Coding Theory*, with E.Bellini, M.Piva and M.Sala



**2013–2014** Bachelor in Engineering, Polytechnic of Turin, *Geometry*, with G.Casnati.

**2011–2013** Bachelor in Engineering, Polytechnic of Turin, *Geometry*, with C.Massaza.

## Teaching Experience – courses for professionals

**May 2018** Lecturer for the course *Post-Quantum Cryptography* for the part on multivariate post-quantum cryptography. Scientific coordination: M.Sala.

**Nov. 2017** Lecturer for the course *Monero: the dark side of cryptocurrencies* Prof.: M.Sala.

**Oct. 2017** Lecturer for the course *Bitcoin, Blockchain and their new frontiers in Milan* Prof.: M.Sala.

**May 2017** Lecturer for the course *Bitcoin, Blockchain and their new frontiers in Trento* Prof.: M.Sala.

**Nov. 2016** Assistant Lecturer for the courses *Bitcoin, Blockchain and their new frontiers in Milan*, *Bitcoin, Blockchain and their new frontiers in Rome*. Prof.: M.Sala.

**Sept. 2016** Assistant Lecturer for the course *Bitcoin, Blockchain and their new frontiers II*, Univ. of Trento Prof.: M.Sala.

**May 2016 – May 2017** Assistant Lecturer for the course *Bitcoin, Blockchain and their new frontiers*, Univ. of Trento Prof.: M.Sala.

## Teaching Experience – e-learning and courses' coordination

**Course coordination 2018/2019** Coordination (*Professore a contratto*) for the blended course in Computer Science for the faculty of Linguistic Mediation.

**E-learning 2015 – 2018** *Applications of Cryptography to Security and Privacy* and *BoAB: Bitcoin and other Applications of Blockchain*, with M.Sala.

## Teaching Experience – experience at school

**November 2014** Liceo Istituto Comprensivo S. Francesco d'Assisi – Biella Brief mathematics substitute teaching.

**Summer 2014** Liceo Giuseppe & Quintino Sella – Classico Linguistico Artistico Mathematics recovery course.

## Editorial activity

Editor for special issue of AAECC dedicated to the conference ACA2021 with I. Kotsireas (Wilfrid Laurier Univ.), T. Mora (Univ. Genoa), D. Simos (SBA Research, Graz Univ. of Technology).

## Education

**2011–2013 Univ. of Turin, Italy** *PhD in Mathematics*, Defence:14/02/2014. Title of PhD Thesis: *Combinatorial structure of monomial ideals*. Prof.: M.G. Marinari, T. Mora, M. Roggero.

**2007–2010 Univ. of Turin, Italy** *Master degree in Mathematics* Defence on 20/07/2010 with grade 110/110 cum laude and mention.  
Title of MSc Thesis: *Conductor and adjoints of algebraic curves*. Prof.: M. Roggero and P. Vatabrega.

**2003–2007 Univ. of Turin, Italy** *Bachelor degree in Mathematics* Faculty of Mathematical, Physical and Natural Science, Univ. of Turin · Bachelor degree obtained on 27/04/ 2007 with grade 104/110.  
Title of Bachelor Thesis: *Matroids and parking functions*. Prof.: M. Roggero.

## Foreign languages

**Italian** Mother tongue; **English** Good, IELTS (Academic), got in Sept. 2010, grade 7; **French** Scholastic, B1 MC Graw Hill certificate got online; **Japanese** Scholastic.

## Software Development Skills

**OS:** Linux (Ubuntu), Microsoft Windows, Mac OS X, Android. **Programming:** C/C++ (basic notions), Singular, Magma. **Softwares:** Singular, Cocoa, Maple, Magma, Mathematica. **E-learning:** Moodle, Sakai, Google Classroom. **Videoconference:** Zoom, BBB, Skype, Google Meet, Microsoft Teams.

## Other information

**Advisory Board** I contributed to the creation of an *Advisory Board* of companies in Trento. These companies financed stages and scholarships for students and interfaced with the Department, highlighting the specific knowledge they would need for people to work within them.

**Hopf Algebras course** followed the Hopf algebra Course held by Prof. Ardizzoni to the PhD School in Mathematics at Univ. of Turin.

**Lie Algebras course** followed the Lie algebra Course held by Prof. De Graaf to the PhD School in Mathematics at Univ. of Trento.

**Diffusion:** Researchers' night (Turin and Trento), instructor for olympic games in Mathematics. Bari, 25/10/2021

Le dichiarazioni rese nel presente curriculum corrispondono a verità ai sensi degli artt. 46 e 47 del D.P.R. 20 dicembre 2000, n.445 e successive modificazioni e integrazioni.

www.AlboPretorionline.it



# Enrico Fatighenti

Sapienza - Università di Roma  
Dipartimento di Matematica "Guido Castelnuovo"  
Piazzale Aldo Moro 5, 00185 Roma RM.  
✉ enrico.fatighenti@uniroma1.it

## Academic Positions

- 05/2021 - **RTD-A**, Sapienza Università di Roma.  
2020 - 2021 **Postdoctoral Fellow**, IMT Toulouse, Sponsored by CIMI Toulouse, 7 months.  
2018 - 2020 **Postdoctoral Fellow**, Loughborough University, EPSRC Doctoral Prize Fellow, 24 months.  
2017 - 2018 **Postdoctoral Fellow**, Università Roma Tre, Sponsored by MIUR-project FIRB 2012 "Moduli spaces and their applications", 12 months.

## (Long) Research stays

- 02/2020 **Research In Paris**, Institut Henri Poincaré, Paris, 3 weeks.  
08/2016 **Visiting Researcher**, University of Nairobi, Nairobi, 2 weeks.  
09/2015 **Visiting Researcher**, KIAS (Korea Institute for Advanced Studies), Seoul, 1 Month.

## Education

- 2017 **PhD in Mathematics**, University of Warwick, Supervisor: Professor Miles Reid, FRS.  
Thesis title: "Hodge Theory in Grassmannians"  
2013 **MSc in Pure Mathematics**, Sapienza Università di Roma.  
Final mark: 110/110 cum laude

## Publications

### Published Articles

**A journey from the octonionic  $\mathbb{P}^2$  to a fake  $\mathbb{P}^2$** , with Lev Borisov and Anders Buch, *Proc. Am. Math. Soc.*, in press.

**Fano 3-folds from homogeneous vector bundles over Grassmannians**, with Lorenzo De Biase and Fabio Tanturri, *Revista Matemática Complutense*, in press.  
doi.org/10.1007/s13163-021-00401-2

**A note on a Griffiths-type ring for complete intersections in Grassmannians**, with Giovanni Mongardi, *Mathematische Zeitschrift*, 299, 1651-1672 (2021).  
doi.org/10.1007/s00209-021-02733-7

**Nested varieties of K3 type**, with Marcello Bernardara and Laurent Manivel, *Journal de l'École polytechnique-Mathématiques (JEP)*, Tome 8 (2021), pp. 733-778.

**Fano varieties of K3 type and IHS manifolds**, with Giovanni Mongardi, *Int.Math.Res.Not. (IMRN)*, Volume 2021, Issue 4, February 2021, Pages 3097-3142.

**Hodge numbers and deformations of Fano threefolds**, with Gavin Brown, *Doc. Math.* 25, 267-307 (2020).

**Surfaces of general type with  $p_g = 1$ ,  $q = 0$ ,  $K^2 = 6$  and Grassmannians**, *Math. Nachr.* 293 (2020), no. 1 (January), Pages 88-100.

**Weighted Fano varieties and infinitesimal Torelli problem**, with Francesco Zucconi and Luca Rizzi, *Journal of Geometry and Physics*, Volume 139, May 2019, Pages 1-16.

**Hodge Theory and deformations of affine cones of subcanonical projective varieties**, with Domenico Fiorenza and Carmelo di Natale, *J. Lond. Math. Soc.* (2) 96 (2017), no. 3, 524-544.

**Hodge theory in Grassmannians**, PhD Thesis, Warwick, 2017.

## Preprints

**The generalized roof  $F(1,2,n)$ : Hodge structures and derived categories**, *arXiv:2110.10475*, with Michał Kapustka, Giovanni Mongardi and Marco Rampazzo, submitted.

**Polyvector fields for Fano 3-folds**, *arXiv:2104.07626*, with Pieter Belmans and Fabio Tanturri, submitted.

**New explicit constructions of surfaces of general type**, *arXiv:2004.02637*, with Lev Borisov, submitted.

---

## Research Interests

**Fano manifolds of K3 and Calabi–Yau type and link with hyperkähler geometry.** Explicit constructions of varieties in homogenous varieties and their Hodge theory.

**Explicit construction of surfaces of general type** with small  $p_g$ ,  $K^2$  and Calabi-Yau quotients in low dimension.

**Fano and Calabi-Yau varieties in Weighted Projective Spaces.** Explicit birational classification, especially of  $\mathbb{Q}$ -Fano threefolds.

---

## Teaching experience

### Undergraduate Teaching

- 2021/22 Lecturer for Istituzioni di Matematica 1. Corso di Laurea in Scienze Chimiche, Sapienza Università di Roma. 40 hours.
- 2018/19 Lecturer for 18MAB241 - Complex Variables, Loughborough University. 18 hours.
- 2015/16 Teaching Assistant for the module "Algebraic Geometry" at University of Warwick. 12 hours.
- 2014/15 Teaching Assistant for the module "Riemann Surfaces" at University of Warwick. 12 hours.
- 2013/14 Teaching Assistant for the module "Manifolds" at University of Warwick. 12 hours.

### Graduate Teaching

- 2017/18 PhD Course "Topics on Fano varieties", Roma Tre University. 14 hours.
- 2016 Master course on "Topology of hypersurfaces", University of Nairobi. 8 hours.

### Students supervised

- 2018-19 Xiaoshan Huang: BSc Final project, *Hilbert's Nullstellensatz and Bézout Theorem*. Served as committee member for Thesis defense.

---

## Fundings obtained

- 2020 Research In Paris grant, supported by Institut Henri Poincaré, €3000. Grant for the research project: *The hunt for fano varieties of K3 type*, in collaboration with Fabio Tanturri.
- 2018 Travel grant from INDAM (Italian national institute of higher mathematics) to visit Japan, €750.
- 2018 LMS Scheme 8 Grant (£2430) to organise the conference "2CinC: COW and Calf in Cardiff".
- 2017 Secured funding for GAeL XXV in Bath (£22149) from several funding bodies, including Compositio Mathematica, GMJT, Heilbronn, IMA, IMI, LMS, University of Bath.

---

## Honours, Awards and Studentships

- 2017 EPSRC Doctoral Prize (18-Months postdoc at Loughborough University, starting October 2018)
- 2013 3.5-years Warwick University full studentship +EPSRC studentship covering fees
- 2013 Percorso D'Eccellenza per Laurea Magistrale (award of excellence for outstanding students during the MSc)

2008 MIUR (Ministry of Public Instruction and Research) Award of Excellence for Scientific High School degree

---

## Talks and Courses given

### Conferences

- 2021 *ANR FanoHK-kickoff conference, Versailles (2021)*, online
- 2021 *BMC-BAMC Glasgow 2021*, online
- 2020 *Simons conference on K-stability*, online
- 2020 *Japanese-European Symposium on Symplectic Varieties and Moduli spaces V*, online
- 2020 *Workshop EXARCHOS*, Ravenna
- 2019 *Winter school on Bridgeland stability*, Warwick University
- 2019 *Integrable systems and automorphic forms*, Lille University
- 2019 *Workshop on Fano varieties and IHS manifolds*, Rimini
- 2018 *Fano varieties and their automorphisms*, Loughborough
- 2018 *GAeL XXVI*, Strasbourg
- 2018 *Giornate di Geometria Algebrica e argomenti correlati XIV*, Genova
- 2018 *Motives of Calabi-Yau manifolds*, IMPAN Kraków
- 2017 *Higher Dimensional Birational Geometry-in honour of Professor Mori*, University of Warwick
- 2015 *Algebraic Geometry and Representation Theory in Rome*, La Sapienza

### Seminars

- 2021 *ZAG seminar*, Online
- 2021 *Algebraic Geometry Seminar*, Università di Trieste
- 2021 *Oberseminar "Algebra und Theoretische Mathematik"*, TU Chemnitz
- 2021 *Algebraic Geometry Seminar*, Università di Trento
- 2020 *COW seminar*, Online COW
- 2020 *Nottingham Algebraic Geometry Seminar*, online
- 2020 *Algebraic Geometry Seminar*, Toulouse University
- 2020 *Seminaire de geometrie algebrigue*, IMJ-PRG Paris
- 2019 *Algebraic Geometry Seminar*, Torino University
- 2019 *Algebraic Geometry Seminar*, Liverpool University
- 2019 *Geometry and Mathematical Physics Seminar*, University of Birmingham
- 2019 *Algebraic Geometry Seminar*, Oslo University
- 2019 *Algebraic Geometry Seminar*, Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna
- 2019 *MAGIC Seminar*, Imperial College London
- 2019 *GAPT Seminar*, Cardiff University
- 2019 *Algebraic Geometry Seminar*, Lille University
- 2018 *Algebraic Geometry Seminar*, Toulouse University
- 2018 *Algebraic Geometry Seminar*, HSE Moscow
- 2017 *Algebraic Geometry Seminar*, Università Roma Tre
- 2017 *Algebraic Geometry Seminar*, Loughborough University
- 2017 *Algebraic Geometry Seminar*, Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna
- 2017 *Algebraic Geometry Seminar*, Toulouse University
- 2016 *COW seminar*, University of Bath
- 2016 *Algebraic Geometry OberSeminar*, IAG Leibniz Universität Hannover
- 2016 *Algebraic Geometry Seminar*, Cardiff University
- 2015 *CALF Seminar*, University of Oxford
- 2015 *Algebraic Geometry Seminar*, KIAS

---

## Academic activities

Referee for *Compositio Mathematica*, *Journal of Algebraic Geometry*, *Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society*, *Beiträge zur Algebra und Geometrie* and *Revista Matemática Complutense*

Reviewer for *zbMATH* and *Math Reviews*

---

## Seminar and Conferences Organized

- 2/2017 **Organizer of the conference "2CinC: Cow and Calf in Cardiff"**, Secured funding from *London Mathematical Society*, *Cardiff University*.
- 2015-2017 **Main Organizer of the GAeL Conference (editions XXIV-XXV)**, Secured funding from *London Mathematical Society*, *Compositio Mathematica*, *Glasgow Mathematical Journal Trust*, *Heilbronn Foundation*, *Bath University*, *EPSRC* via *3CinG* Grant.
- 2014-2017 **Main Organizer of the CALF Seminar**, together with *Claudio Onorati* (Bath).

---

## Membership in Research groups, Grants and Projects

- 2021 - Member of the project PRIN 2017YRA3LK "Moduli spaces and Lie Theory". PI: Kieran Gregory O'Grady. Unit: *Università degli Studi di ROMA "La Sapienza"*.
- 2020 Collaborator for EPSRC EP/T001968/1: "The Abram Gannibal Project: Collaborative research in applied algebra and geometry in Africa"
- 2018/2020 Member of the Centre for Geometry and Applications, *Loughborough University*
- 2017/18 Member of the Roma Tre unit for FIRB 2012 "Moduli Spaces and Their Applications". Coordinator: *Filippo Viviani*
- 2017- External collaborator for EPSRC EP/N03189X/1 "3CinG"

---

## Languages

Italian Native  
English Fluent

*IELTS Certification (2013)*

---

## Computer skills

Advanced Computer algebra softwares as *Macaulay2*, *Magma* and *Singular*

# Camilla Felisetti

Università di Trento  
Dipartimento di Matematica  
Via Sommarive 14, 38123 Povo TN.  
✉ [camilla.felisetti@unitn.it](mailto:camilla.felisetti@unitn.it)

---

## Academic Positions

- 09/2020- **Postdoctoral Fellow**, Università di Trento.  
2018 - 2020 **Postdoctoral Fellow**, Université de Genève, 24 months.

---

## (Long) Research stays

- 05/2021 **Visiting Researcher**, Université de Genève, Genève, 2 weeks  
02/2020 **Visiting Researcher**, Max Planck Institute for Mathematics, Bonn, 2 weeks.  
08/2016 **Visiting Researcher**, Imperial College, London, 2 weeks.

---

## Education

- 2018 **PhD in Mathematics**, Università di Bologna, Supervisor: Professor Luca Migliorini.  
Thesis title: "Two applications of the decomposition theorem to moduli spaces"  
2014 **MSc in Pure Mathematics**, Università di Bologna.  
Final mark: 110/110 cum laude

---

## Publications

### Published Articles

**Betti Numbers of Brill-Noether varieties**, with Claudio Fontanari, to appear in *Atti Accad. Naz. Lincei Rend. Lincei Mat. Appl.* (2021).

**On the splitting principle of Beniamino Segre**, with Claudio Fontanari, *Ann. Mat. Pura Appl.* (2021) published online at <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10231-021-01171-w>.

**Intersection cohomology of the moduli space of Higgs bundles on a curve of genus 2**, *Journal of the Institute of Mathematics of Jussieu*, (2021) pp. 1-50.  
DOI:10.1017/S1474748021000347

**A support theorem for nested Hilbert schemes of planar curves**, *Manuscripta Math.*, 164 (2021), pp. 467–488.

**Intersection cohomology of the moduli space of Higgs bundles on a genus 2 curve**, *Oberwolfach Reports* Volume 16, Issue 2, (2019), pp. 1357–1417.

**Two applications of the decomposition theorem to moduli spaces**, PhD Thesis, Bologna, 2018.

### Preprints

**On intersection cohomology and Lagrangian fibrations for irreducible symplectic varieties**, *arXiv:2108.02464*, with Junliang Shen and Qizheng Yin, submitted.

**P=W conjectures for character varieties with symplectic resolution**, *arXiv:2006.08752*, with Mirko Mauri, submitted.

---

## Research Interests

**Irreducible holomorphic symplectic (IHS) varieties.** Study of their cohomological properties and their Hodge theory.

**Non abelian Hodge theory.** Study of the P=W conjecture and its compact analogues on IHS varieties

## Support theorem and perverse sheaves.

---

### Teaching experience

- 2022 Ph.D. course "Perverse sheaves and intersection cohomology" at University of Trento. 30 hours
- 2022 Ph.D. course "Perverse sheaves in Non abelian Hodge theory" at University of Illinois at Chicago. 5 Hours
- 2020/2021 Instructor for the module "Matematica e Statistica 1" at University of Trento. 24 hours
- 2020/2021 Teaching Assistant for the module "Geometria A" at University of Trento. 48 hours
- 2019/2020 Teaching Assistant for the module "Géométrie différentielle" at University of Geneva. 30 hours
- 2019/2020 Teaching Assistant for the module "Algèbre I" at University of Geneva. 30 hours
- 2019/2020 Teaching Assistant for the module "Analyse réelle II" at University of Geneva. 10 hours
- 2018/2019 Teaching Assistant for the module "Basic geometrical notions in Mechanics" at University of Geneva. 40 hours
- 2018/2019 Teaching Assistant for the module "Géométrie II" at University of Geneva. 30 hours
- 2017/18 Teaching Assistant for the module "Geometria 1" at University of Bologna. 60 hours
- 2016/17 Teaching Assistant for the module "Geometria 1" at University of Bologna. 60 hours
- 2015/16 Teaching Assistant for the module "Geometria e algebra" at University of Bologna. 50 hours
- 2014/15 Teaching Assistant for the module "Geometria e algebra" at University of Bologna. 50 hours

---

### Fundings obtained

- 2021 INdAM grant for participating in the workshop *Enumerative Geometry, Physics and Representation Theory*, €800
- 2019 INdAM grant for participating in the workshop *ISAAC 2019*, €400
- 2017 GEAR grant, €750
- 2016 INdAM grant for participating in the workshop *Arithmetic aspects of moduli spaces*, €600
- 2016 INdAM grant for participating in the workshop *Higgs bundles and spectral data*, €1000
- 2015 INdAM grant for participating in the workshop *VBAC 2015. Fourier-Mukai: 34 years on*, €400
- 2015 INdAM grant for participating in the workshop *Aspects of Algebraic Geometry*, €1500

---

### Honours, Awards and Studentships

- 2014 3years PhD Fellowship, University of Bologna
- 2012 Collegio Superiore Fellowship (award of excellence for outstanding students during the MSc)
- 2009 INDAM prize for students in Mathematics
- 2009 MIUR (Ministry of Public Instruction and Research) Award of Excellence for Scientific High School degree

---

### Given talks

#### Conferences

- 2021 *VBAC conference*, online
- 2021 *Giornate di Geometria Algebrica e argomenti correlati XV*, online
- 2020 *DMV annual meeting*, online
- 2020 *ISAAC 2019*, Aveiro
- 2020 *Geometry and Physics of Higgs Bundles*, Oberwolfach
- 2019 *Workshop on Fano varieties and IHS manifolds*, Rimini



- 2018 *Current trends and spectral data for Higgs bundles*, Oxford  
 2018 *JAVA*, Tatihou  
 2017 *Higgs bundles and Hitchin systems*, Chicago

#### Invited talks

- 2021 *Geometry Seminar*, IST Lisboa, online  
 2021 *Geometry Seminar*, UC Riverside, online  
 2020 *Algebraic Geometry Seminar*, EPFL, online  
 2020 *Algebraic geometry seminar*, University of Strasbourg  
 2020 *Algebraic Geometry seminar*, University of Trento  
 2020 *Algebraic geometry seminar*, Max Planck Institute for Mathematics  
 2019 *MAGIC seminar*, Imperial College London  
 2017 *Geometry seminar*, University of Heidelberg

### Academic activities

Referee for Journal of the European Mathematical Society, Journal of Algebraic Geometry, Journal of the Institute of Mathematics of Jussieu, Quarterly journal of Mathematics, Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society.

### Seminar and Conferences Organized

- 2020- **Organizer of *Geometry Seminar at Unin***, together with Elisa Postinghel and Luis Solá Conde, University of Trento.  
 2018/2019 **Organizer of *Fable Géométriques***, together with Grigory Mikhalkin, University of Geneva.  
 2018-2020 **Organizer of *Séminaire de la Tortue***, together with Andras Szenes, University of Geneva.  
 2017 **Organizer of the conference *Workshop on IHS manifolds and stability conditions***, together with Giovanni Mongardi and Annalisa Grossi.  
 2014-2018 **Organizer of *Ba.D. mood seminar***.  
 2014 **Organizer of the conference *Perspectives in physical mathematics***, together with Marco Trozzo and Lorenzo Ruffoni (Bologna).

### Membership in Research groups, Grants and Projects

- 2020- Member of the project PRIN 2017 "Moduli Theory and Birational Classification"  
 2018/2020 Member of the SNF projects 17599 and 156645  
 2018/2020 Member of SWISSMAP

### Languages

Italian Native  
 English Fluent  
 French Intermediate

TOEFL Certification (2013)

### Computer skills

Advanced Computer algebra software as Mathematica or Matlab  
 Miscellaneous LaTeX, C++ Windows, Office



Bologna, 20/10/2021

[www.AlboPretorionline.it](http://www.AlboPretorionline.it)

# Andrea Ferraguti

## Curriculum Vitae

### Situazione corrente

gen 2021 – **Ricercatore a tempo determinato di tipo A**, Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa, pres. Pisa, Italia.

### Impieghi precedenti

mag 2020 – **Assegnista di ricerca**, Università degli Studi di Torino, Torino, Italia.  
gen 2021

set 2019 – **Ricercatore post-dottorato**, Instituto de Ciencias Matemáticas, Madrid, Spagna.  
dic 2019

set 2018 – **Ricercatore post-dottorato**, Max Planck Institute for Mathematics, Bonn, Germany.  
ago 2019

set 2016 – **Ricercatore post-dottorato**, Department of Pure Mathematics and Mathematical Statistics, University of Cambridge, Cambridge, Regno Unito.  
ago 2018

### Educazione

nov 2011 – **Dottorato in Matematica**, Institut für Mathematik, Universität Zürich, Zurigo, Svizzera, Titolo della tesi: “Arithmetic of strongly modular  $\mathbb{Q}$ -curves and the density of coprime  $m$ -tuples of algebraic integers”.

set 2009 – **Laurea Magistrale in Matematica**, 110/110 cum Laude, Università degli Studi di Milano, Milano, Italia, Titolo della tesi: “Galois representations attached to type  $(1, \chi)$  modular forms”.

**Master of Arts in Matematica**, Concordia University, Montreal, Canada.

I due titoli sono stati ottenuti nell’ambito del programma Algant (<http://algant.eu/>).

set 2006 – **Laurea Triennale in Matematica**, 110/110 cum Laude, Università degli Studi di Milano, Milano, Italia.  
lug 2009

### Interessi di ricerca

Aritmetica dei sistemi dinamici, rappresentazioni galoisiane arboree, campi globali, curve ellittiche, algebra applicata.

### Pubblicazioni

- (11) A. Ferraguti e G. Micheli, “Exceptional scatteredness in prime degree”, *J. Algebra* 565 (2021), 691–701.
- (10) A. Ferraguti e C. Pagano, “Constraining images of quadratic arboreal representations”, *Int. Math. Res. Not. IMRN* 2020, 2020(22), pp. 8486–8510.

- (9) A. Ferraguti e G. Micheli, “An equivariant isomorphism theorem for mod  $\mathfrak{p}$  reductions of arboreal Galois representations”, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* 373 (2020), no. 12, 8525–8542.
- (8) A. Ferraguti e G. Micheli, “Full classification of permutation rational functions and complete rational functions of degree three over finite fields”, *Des. Codes Cryptogr.* 88 (2020), no. 5, 867–886.
- (7) P.J. Bruin e A. Ferraguti, “Strongly modular models of  $\mathbb{Q}$ -curves”, *Int. J. Number Theory*, 15, no. 3, 505–526, 2019.
- (6) A. Ferraguti, G. Micheli e R. Schnyder, “Irreducible compositions of degree two polynomials over finite fields have regular structure”, *Q.J. Math.* 69, no. 3, 1089–1099, 2018.
- (5) A. Ferraguti, “The set of stable primes for polynomial sequences with large Galois group”, *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 146(7), 2773–2784, 2018.
- (4) P.J. Bruin e A. Ferraguti, “On  $L$ -functions of quadratic  $\mathbb{Q}$ -curves”, *Math. Comp.*, 87, no. 309, 459–499, 2018.
- (3) A. Ferraguti, G. Micheli e R. Schnyder, “On sets of irreducible polynomials closed by composition”, In Arithmetic of Finite Fields, volume 10064 of *Lecture Notes in Comput. Sci.*, 77–83, Springer, Cham, 2017.
- (2) A. Ferraguti e G. Micheli, “On the existence of infinite, non-trivial  $F$ -sets”, *J. Number Theory*, 1–12, 168 (2016).
- (1) A. Ferraguti e G. Micheli, “On the Mertens–Cesàro theorem for number fields”, *Bull. Austr. Math. Soc.*, 93(2), 199–210, 2016.

## Abilitazioni professionali

- 24/5/2021–pres. Abilitazione al ruolo di professore di II fascia, settore concorsuale 01/A2 Geometria e Algebra
- 2017 – pres. Abilitazione al ruolo di Maître de conférences

## Articoli sottomessi per la pubblicazione

- (1) A. Ferraguti, C. Pagano e D. Casazza, “The inverse problem for arboreal Galois representations of index two”, 2019. Versione ArXiv: <https://arxiv.org/abs/1907.08608>.
- (2) A. Dukes, A. Ferraguti e G. Micheli, “Optimal selection for good polynomials of degree up to five”, 2021. Versione ArXiv: <https://arxiv.org/abs/2104.01434>.

## Research grants ottenuti come PI

- 2020 Fellowship “Lise Meitner” (Eur 151780), finanziata dal *Fondo Austriaco per la Scienza*
- 2016 Fellowship “Early postdoc mobility” (CHF 74250), finanziata dal *Fondo Nazionale Svizzero per la Ricerca Scientifica*.

## Partecipazione a gruppi di ricerca nazionali

- 2020 Progetto di ricerca locale - linea B: “Metodi Matematici nelle Scienze Computazionali” (responsabile Prof. Cavoretto), Università degli Studi di Torino.

## Esperienza d’insegnamento come titolare di corsi

- 2021 – 2022 Titolare del corso “Aritmetica delle curve ellittiche”, Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa.
- 2020 Titolare del corso di dottorato “Elliptic Curves”, Politecnico di Torino.
- 2014 – 2015 Titolare del corso “Algebraic curves over finite fields” (MAT 544), Universität Zürich.

## Esperienza d’insegnamento come assistente

- 2021 Esercitatore del corso “Complementi di Matematica” per matematici e fisici, Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa.
- 2018 Supervisore per il corso “Number Fields”, University of Cambridge (Trinity College, Peterhouse College).
- 2017 – 2018 Supervisore per il corso “Number Theory”, University of Cambridge (Trinity College, Peterhouse College).
- 2016 – 2017 Supervisore per il corso “Number Theory”, University of Cambridge (Trinity College, Peterhouse College).
- 2015 – 2016 Assistente d’insegnamento per il corso “Lineare Algebra I” (MAT 111), Universität Zürich.
- 2015 Assistente d’insegnamento per il corso “Number Theory” (MAT 540), Universität Zürich.
- 2014 Assistente d’insegnamento per il corso “Elliptische Kurven” (MAT 512), Universität Zürich.
- 2013 – 2014 Assistente d’insegnamento per il corso “Algebra I” (MAT 211), Universität Zürich.
- 2013 Assistente d’insegnamento per il corso “Lineare Algebra II” (MAT 111), Universität Zürich.
- 2012 – 2013 Assistente d’insegnamento per il corso “Geometrie/Topologie” (MAT 701), Universität Zürich.

## Compiti amministrativi

- 2021–2022 Membro del collegio docenti dei Dottorati per l’A.A. 2021/2022 - CICLO XXXVII, Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa
- 2012–2015 In carica per l’amministrazione degli assistenti di insegnamento all’Università di Zurigo.

## Seminari su invito

- 2021 *Abelian dynamical Galois groups*, 5th Number Theory Meeting, Torino, Italia.
- 2020 *Arboreal Galois representations and a geometric surjectivity theorem*, Seminario di Teoria dei Numeri di Torino, Italia.
- 2020 *Images of arboreal Galois representations*, University of South Florida Colloquium, USA.
- 2020 *The inverse problem for arboreal Galois representations of index two*, Joint Mathematics Meeting, Denver, USA.
- 2019 *Il problema inverso per rappresentazioni galoisiane arboree di indice finito*, XXI congresso UMI, Pavia, Italia.
- 2019 *An overview on arboreal Galois representations*, Number Theory Seminar, ICMAT Number Theory Seminar, Madrid, Spagna.

- 2019 *Permutation and complete rational functions via Chebotarev theorem for function fields*, SIAM Conference on Applied Algebraic Geometry, Berna, Svizzera.
- 2019 *An overview on arboreal Galois representations*, Number Theory Seminar, Institute for Analysis and Number Theory, Graz, Austria.
- 2019 *Arboreal Galois representations of index two*, Number Theory Seminar, Max Planck Institute for Mathematics, Bonn, Germania.
- 2018 *Arboreal Galois representations of index two*, EPFL Number Theory Seminar, Losanna, Svizzera.
- 2018  *$\mathbb{Q}$ -curves and their  $L$ -functions*, Oxford Junior Number Theory Seminar, Oxford, Regno Unito.
- 2018 *Permutation rational functions via Chebotarev density theorem*, Luxembourg Number Theory Seminar, Lussemburgo.
- 2018  *$\mathbb{Q}$ -curves and their  $L$ -functions*, ICMAT Number Theory Seminar, Madrid, Spagna.
- 2018 *Strongly modular models of  $\mathbb{Q}$ -curves*, London Number Theory Seminar, Londra, Regno Unito.
- 2017 *Strongly modular models of  $\mathbb{Q}$ -curves*, Number Theory Seminar, University of Cambridge, Regno Unito.
- 2017 *Stable polynomials and dynamically irreducible sets: finite, local and global aspects*, ICMAT Number Theory seminar, Madrid, Spagna.
- 2014  *$\mathbb{Q}$ -curves, modularity and  $L$ -functions*, Algebra, Geometry and Number Theory seminar, Universiteit Leiden, Olanda.
- 2014 *Lubin-Tate formal groups*, ETH-UZH workshop “Periods and heights of CM abelian varieties”, Alpbach, Austria.
- 2014 *What is ... the BSD conjecture?*, ZGSM Graduate Colloquium, Zurigo, Svizzera.
- 2013 *Galois representations for weight one modular forms*, ETH-UZH workshop “ $p$ -adic modular forms”, Alpbach, Austria.

## Premi e riconoscimenti

- 2010 Borsa di studio “Internazionalizzazione delle lauree magistrali” (Eur 10000), finanziata dalla *Fondazione Cariplo*.

## Altre attività

- 2016 – pres. Reviewer per l’American Mathematical Society.
- 2018 – pres. Reviewer per varie riviste scientifiche

## Lingue straniere

Inglese C2  
Francese B2

## Conoscenze informatiche

L<sup>A</sup>T<sub>E</sub>X, software per la ricerca scientifica (Sage, Magma, Pari/GP), linguaggi di programmazione (Python).

Le dichiarazioni rese nel presente curriculum corrispondono a verità e sono da ritenersi rilasciate ai

sensi degli artt. 46 e 47 del D.P.R. 445/2000.

[www.AlboPretorionline.it](http://www.AlboPretorionline.it)

# CURRICULUM VITÆ

## POSIZIONE ATTUALE

---

01/03/2021 - oggi    Assegnista di Ricerca in Algebra,  
Dipartimento di Matematica e Applicazioni, Università di Milano-Bicocca.

## POSIZIONI PASSATE

---

01/03/2019 - 28/02/2021    Post-doc in Algebra,  
IMECC, UNICAMP (Campinas, Brasile).

A.Y. 2018-2019    Professore a contratto per il corso di Geometria,  
Laurea Triennale in Ingegneria Biomedica, Università degli Studi di Palermo.

15/09/2017 - 14/03/2018    Post-doc in Algebra,  
IMECC, UNICAMP (Brasile), Borsa di studio fornita dall'Università di Palermo.

01/11/2013 - 23/03/2017    Studente di Dottorato in Algebra,  
Università degli Studi di Catania, Palermo e Messina.

## FORMAZIONE ACCADEMICA

---

19/12/2011    Laurea Triennale in Matematica, Università degli Studi di Palermo  
Titolo della tesi: Decomposizione delle algebre gruppali  $FS_n$  and  $FA_n$   
Relatrice: Prof. Daniela La Mattina, Voto finale: 110/110

25/07/2013    Laurea Magistrale in Matematica, Università degli Studi di Palermo  
Titolo della tesi: Metodi asintotici in algebre con identità polinomiali  
Relatore: Prof. Antonio Giambruno  
Voto finale: 110/110 e lode, con menzione al Premio Gugino

23/03/2017    Dottorato di Ricerca in Matematica e Informatica  
Università degli Studi di Catania, Palermo e Messina  
Titolo della tesi: Superalgebras with superinvolution  
Advisor: Prof. Antonio Giambruno  
Luogo esame finale: Dipartimento di Matematica, Università degli Studi di Catania

## PREMI E RICONOSCIMENTI PER LA RICERCA

---

11/11/2020    Abilitazione scientifica Nazionale, Italia  
Settore Concorsuale 01/A2 Geometria e Algebra, Seconda Fascia

04/10/2021    1° classificato: Premio Giovani Talenti dell'Università degli Studi di Milano-Bicocca  
Finanziamento di 5000 euro per attività di ricerca



## BORSE DI STUDIO, ASSEGNI E FINANZIAMENTI RICEVUTI

---

Giugno 2015	Finanziamento INdAM di 500 euro. Partecipazione alla conferenza AGTA 2015, Porto Cesareo, Lecce, Italia.
Luglio 2015	Finanziamento INdAM di 500 euro. Partecipazione alla conferenza GRiTA 2015, Sofia, Bulgaria.
Luglio 2016	Finanziamento INdAM di 500 euro. Partecipazione alla conferenza GRiTA 2016, Sofia, Bulgaria.
Settembre 2017	Finanziamento INdAM di 300 euro. Partecipazione alla conferenza AGTA 2017, Lecce, Italia.
15/09/2017 - 14/03/2018	Borsa di studio per un periodo di ricerca all'estero (valore 6000 euro). Borsa fornita dall'Università degli Studi di Palermo, Svolta presso IMECC, UNICAMP, Campinas, Brasile.
01/03/2019 - 28/02/2021	Borsa Post-doc Fapesp n. 2018/17464-3 Valore della borsa: 177000 reais, corrispondenti a circa 41000 euro, IMECC, Unicamp, Campinas, Brasile.
Maggio 2019	Finanziamento Fapesp di 1000 reais (220 euro circa). Periodo di ricerca in visita all'ICEx, UFMG, Belo Horizonte, Brasile.
Giugno 2019	Finanziamento Fapesp di 3320 reais (760 euro circa). Partecipazione alla conferenza AGTA 2019, Lecce, Italia.
Settembre 2019	Finanziamento Fapesp di 5425 reais (1200 euro circa). Partecipazione alla conferenza INdAM Polynomial identities in algebras, Università di Roma La Sapienza, Roma, Italia.
01/03/2021 - Oggi	Assegno di ricerca, Università di Milano Bicocca.
04/10/2021	Finanziamento di 5000 euro per attività di ricerca, Premio Giovani Talenti 2021, Università di Milano Bicocca

## GRUPPI DI RICERCA

---

01/11/2013 - Oggi	Gruppo di Ricerca di Algebra. Dipartimento di Matematica, Università degli Studi di Palermo.
01/01/2015 - Oggi	Membro dell'INdAM, Istituto Nazionale di Alta Matematica
01/01/2015 - Oggi	Membro del GNSAGA, Gruppo Nazionale per le Strutture Algebriche, Geometriche e le loro Applicazioni
01/03/2019 - 28/02/2021	Gruppo di Ricerca di Algebra. IMECC, UNICAMP, Campinas, Brasile.
01/03/2021 - Oggi	Gruppo di Ricerca di Algebra. Dipartimento di Matematica e Applicazioni, Università di Milano Bicocca, Italia.

## PERIODI DI RICERCA IN VISITA

---

06/03/2015 - 05/06/2015	IMECC, UNICAMP, Campinas Brazil, invitato dal Prof. P. Koshlukov.
04/09/2016 - 03/10/2016	IMECC, UNICAMP, Campinas Brazil, invitato dal Prof. P. Koshlukov.
15/09/2017 - 15/03/2018	IMECC, UNICAMP, Campinas Brazil, invitato dal Prof. P. Koshlukov.
27/05/2019 - 28/05/2019	ICEx, UFMG, Belo Horizonte, Brazil, invitato dalla Prof.ssa A. C. Vieira.

## ATTIVITÀ DIDATTICA

---

- A.A. 2014-2015 Attività didattica integrativa per il corso di Algebra 1, Prof. Daniela La Mattina, Laurea Triennale in Matematica, Università degli Studi di Palermo.
- A.A. 2014-2015 Attività didattica integrativa per il corso di Istituzioni di Algebra, Prof. Antonio Giambruno, Laurea Magistrale in Matematica, Università degli Studi di Palermo.
- A.A. 2014-2015 Attività didattica integrativa per il corso di Algebra non commutativa, Prof. Antonio Giambruno, Laurea Magistrale in Matematica, Università degli Studi di Palermo.
- A.A. 2015-2016 Attività didattica integrativa per il corso di Algebra 1, Prof. Francesca Benanti, Laurea Triennale in Matematica, Università degli Studi di Palermo.
- A.A. 2015-2016 Attività didattica integrativa per il corso di Istituzioni di Algebra, Prof. Antonio Giambruno, Laurea Magistrale in Matematica, Università degli Studi di Palermo.
- A.A. 2015-2016 Attività didattica integrativa per il corso di Algebra non commutativa, Prof. Antonio Giambruno, Laurea Magistrale in Matematica, Università degli Studi di Palermo.
- A.A. 2016-2017 Attività didattica integrativa per il corso di Istituzioni di Algebra, Prof. Antonio Giambruno, Laurea Magistrale in Matematica, Università degli Studi di Palermo.
- A.A. 2016-2017 Attività didattica integrativa per il corso di Algebra non commutativa, Prof. Antonio Giambruno, Laurea Magistrale in Matematica, Università degli Studi di Palermo.
- A.A. 2018-2019 Professore a contratto per il corso di Geometria, Laurea Triennale in Ingegneria Biomedica, Università degli Studi di Palermo.
- A.A. 2020 Professore titolare del corso di Algebra non commutativa, Corso di Dottorato in Matematica, Università di Campinas.
- A.A. 2021-2022 Professore titolare del corso "Polynomial identities in associative algebras", Corso di Dottorato in Matematica, Università di Milano Bicocca - Pavia - INdAM.

## PARTECIPAZIONE A COMMISSIONI

---

- 10/10/2019 Membro effettivo della commissione, ICEx, UFMG (Belo Horizonte, Brazil). Approvazione del progetto di Dottorato in Matematica  
Studente: Willer Daniel da Silva Costa.
- 10/10/2019 Membro effettivo della commissione, ICEx, UFMG (Belo Horizonte, Brazil) Approvazione del progetto di Dottorato in Matematica  
Studente: Maria Luiza Oliveira Santos.
- 22/07/2020 Membro effettivo della commissione, ICEx, UFMG (Belo Horizonte, Brazil) Valutazione intermedia del corso di Dottorato in Matematica  
Studente: Marilice Assis de Oliveira.
- 19/03/2021 Membro effettivo della commissione, ICEx, UFMG (Belo Horizonte, Brazil) Conferimento del titolo di Dottore di ricerca in Matematica  
Studente: Maria Luiza Oliveira Santos.
- 28/10/2021 Membro effettivo della commissione, Departamento de Matemática, UFSC (São Carlos, Brazil) Conferimento del titolo di Dottore di ricerca in Matematica  
Studente: Mateus Eduardo Salomão.

## ORGANIZZAZIONE DI CONFERENZE E SEMINARI

---

- 17/05/2019 - 19/05/2019 Local committee per la Conferenza PSS105  
Dipartimento di Matematica e Informatica, Palermo (Italy).
- 17/05/2019 - 19/05/2019 Local committee per la Conferenza Categorical Methods in Algebra  
Dipartimento di Matematica e Informatica, Palermo (Italy).
- 01/03/2021 - Oggi Local committee per il ciclo di seminari di algebra Al@Bicocca,  
Dipartimento di Matematica e Applicazioni, Università di Milano Bicocca.

## PARTECIPAZIONE A CONFERENZE E COMUNICAZIONI

---

- 16/06/2015 - 19/06/2015 Partecipazione all'International workshop  
Advances in Group Theory and Applications 2015, Porto Cesareo (Lecce).
- 15/07/2015 - 22/07/2015 Partecipazione all'International workshop  
Groups and Rings Theory and Applications, Sofia (Bulgaria).
- 11/07/2016 - 15/07/2016 Talk "Standard identities on matrix algebras with superinvolution",  
International workshop Groups and Rings - Theory and Applications, Sofia (Bulgaria).
- 29/08/2016 - 02/09/2016 Partecipazione al First Joint Meeting Brazil - Italy in Mathematics,  
IMPA, Rio de Janeiro (Brasile).
- 29/09/2016 Talk "Varieties of superalgebras with superinvolution",  
IMECC, UNICAMP, Campinas, Brasile.
- 05/09/2017 - 08/09/2017 Talk "Varieties of superalgebras with superinvolution",  
International workshop Advances in Group Theory and Applications 2017, Lecce.
- 23/10/2017 - 28/10/2017 Talk "Superinvolutions on upper-triangular matrix algebras",  
Conferenza Lie and Jordan Algebras, Their Representations and Applications VII,  
Natal (Brasile).
- 05/12/2017 Talk "The exponent of associative algebras", IMECC, UNICAMP, Campinas, Brasile.
- 21/05/2018 - 25/05/2018 Talk "Polynomial identities for algebras graded by a group",  
Conferenza Groups & Algebras in Bicocca for Young algebraists, Università di Milano Bicocca.
- 27/05/2019 Talk "Kemer's theorem and Amitsur's conjecture for associative algebras",  
ICEx, UFMG, Belo Horizonte, Brasile.
- 25/06/2019 - 28/06/2019 Talk "The exponent of algebras graded by a group",  
International workshop Advances in Group Theory and Applications 2019, Lecce.
- 16/09/2019 - 20/09/2019 Talk "Polynomial identities in algebras with trace",  
INDAM Workshop Polynomial identities in algebras, Roma.
- 12/11/2019 Talk "Some PI-results on algebras with trace",  
IMECC, UNICAMP, Campinas, Brasile.
- 20/02/2020 Seminario su invito "Some PI-results in algebras with trace",  
Dipartimento di Matematica e Applicazioni, Università di Milano-Bicocca.
- 08/04/2021 Talk "Polynomial identities in associative algebras",  
Dipartimento di Matematica e Applicazioni, Università di Milano-Bicocca.
- 06/07/2021 Seminario su invito "Polynomial identities in associative algebras",  
IMECC, UNICAMP, Campinas, Brasile.
- 20/09/2021 - 24/09/2021 Seminario su invito "Some PI-results on superalgebras with pseudoinvolution",  
International Conference "Trends in Combinatorial Ring Theory", Sofia, Bulgaria.

1. A. Giambruno, ———, D. La Mattina,  
Varieties of algebras with superinvolution of almost polynomial growth,  
Algebra and Representation Theory, vol. 19 (2016), 599 – 611.
2. A. Giambruno, ———, F. Martino,  
Standard polynomials and matrices with superinvolutions,  
Linear Algebra and its Applications, vol. 504 (2016), 272 – 291.
3. ———, D. La Mattina,  
Polynomial codimension growth of algebras with involutions and superinvolutions,  
Journal of Algebra, vol. 472 (2017), 519 – 545.
4. ———, F. Martino,  
Superinvolutions on upper-triangular matrix algebras,  
Journal of Pure and Applied Algebra, vol. 222 (2018), 2022 – 2039.
5. ———,  
The exponent for superalgebras with superinvolution,  
Linear Algebra and its Applications, vol. 555 (2018), 1 – 20.
6. ———, F. Martino,  
Varieties of algebras with pseudoinvolution and polynomial growth,  
Linear and Multilinear Algebra, vol. 66 (2018), 2286 – 2304.
7. ———, F. Martino,  
Classifying  $G$ -graded algebras of exponent two,  
Israel Journal of Mathematics, vol. 229 (2019), 341 – 356.
8. ———,  
Some characterizations of algebras with involution with polynomial growth of their codimensions,  
Linear and Multilinear Algebra, vol. 67 (2019), 1217 – 1230.
9. A. Giambruno, ———, D. La Mattina,  
Superalgebras with involution or superinvolution and almost polynomial growth  
of the codimensions,  
Algebra and Representation Theory (2019), vol. 22 (2019), 961-976.
10. ———,  
A characterization of superalgebras with pseudoinvolution of exponent 2.  
Algebra and Representation Theory, in press.
11. ———,  
Some results concerning the multiplicities of cocharacters of algebras with graded involution,  
Linear Algebra and its Applications, vol. 594 (2020), 51-70.
12. ———,  
Superalgebras with superinvolution or graded involution with colength sequence bounded by 3,  
International Journal of Algebra and computation, vol. 30 (2020), 821-838.
13. ———, P. Koshlukov, D. La Mattina,  
Trace identities and almost polynomial growth,  
Journal of Pure and Applied Algebra, vol. 225 (2021), 106501.
14. ———, F. Martino,  
On multiplicities of cocharacters for algebras with superinvolution.  
Journal of Pure and Applied Algebra, vol. 225 (2021), 106536.

15. ———, R. B. dos Santos, M. L. O. Santos, A. C. Vieira,  
Superalgebras with graded involution: classifying minimal varieties of quadratic growth.  
Linear Algebra and its Applications, vol. 621 (2021), 105-134.
16. W. D. S. Costa, ———, R. B. dos Santos, A. C. Vieira,  
Unitary superalgebras with graded involution or superinvolution of polynomial growth.  
Journal of Pure and Applied Algebra, vol. 225 (2021), 106666.
17. ———, P. Koshlukov, D. La Mattina,  
Trace identities on diagonal matrix algebras.  
Proceedings of the INdAM Workshop Polynomial identities in algebras,  
*Polynomial Identities in Algebras*, Springer INdAM Series 44,  
Editors O. M. Di Vincenzo, A. Giambruno, Springer, 2021.

#### TESI DI DOTTORATO

---

1. ———,  
Superalgebras with superinvolution.

#### ARTICOLI ACCETTATI PER LA PUBBLICAZIONE

---

1. ———, F. Martino,  
Varieties of algebras with pseudoinvolution: codimensions, cocharacters and colengths,  
Journal of Pure and Applied Algebra.

#### ARTICOLI IN VALUTAZIONE

---

1. ———, P. Koshlukov, D. La Mattina,  
Matrix algebras with degenerate traces and trace identities.
2. L. Centrone, A. Estrada Serna, ———,  
On PI-algebras with additional structures: rationality of Hilbert series and Specht's problem.
3. A. Giambruno, ———, D. La Mattina,  
Algebras with trace and exponential growth.

#### LAVORI IN PREPARAZIONE

---

1. ———,  
Polynomial identities on  $3 \times 3$  matrices with the orthosymplectic superinvolution.
2. D. Bessades, ———, A. C. Vieira,  
Standard identities and pseudoinvolutions.
3. ———,  
Involutions, pseudoinvolutions and superinvolutions on superalgebras.
4. ———,  
Polynomial identities in matrix algebras with pseudoinvolution.

#### LINGUE

---

Lingua madre: Italiano

Altre lingue	Comprensione		Parlato		Scritto
	Ascolto	Lettura	Comunicazione	Produzione	
Inglese	C1	C1	C1	C1	C1
Francese	A1	A1	A1	A1	A1
Portoghese	B1	B1	A2	A2	A2

Referee per diverse riviste scientifiche.

[www.AlboPreparatoriOnline.it](http://www.AlboPreparatoriOnline.it)

# Curriculum Vitae of A. Javan Peykar

Date: 22.10.2021

## Positions

1. Junior Professor (**non** tenure-track), Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz. November 2015-October 2024.  
*I was positively evaluated as a Junior Professor in May 2018, and therefore hold the equivalent of a Habilitation.*
2. W3-Professor (Vertretungsstelle), TU Chemnitz. April 2020-April 2021.
3. CNRS, Paris XI, July-September 2020.
4. Visiting Researcher, IHES Paris, March 2020.
5. Visiting Professor, Paris XIII. June 2018.
6. Oberwolfach Leibniz fellow. May 2018.
7. Post-doc SFB/Transregio 45. Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz. 2013-2015.

## Degrees

1. Ph.D. Mathematics, obtained in June 2013.
  - Leiden University and Université Paris-Sud 11, 2010-2013.
2. MSc. Mathematics, obtained in July 2010.
  - Université Paris-Sud 11, 2008-2009.
  - Leiden University, 2009-2010.
3. BSc. Mathematics (Minor Physics), obtained in July 2008.
  - Leiden University, 2005-2008.



## Papers

1. Polynomial bounds for Arakelov invariants of Belyi curves [with an appendix by P. Bruin].  
**Algebra and Number Theory, Vol. 8 (2014), No. 1, 89-140.**
2. Szpiro's small points conjecture for cyclic covers of prime degree [with R. von Känel].  
**Documenta Math., 19 (2014) 1085-1103.**
3. Néron models and the arithmetic Shafarevich conjecture for certain canonically polarized varieties.  
**Bull. London Math. Soc., (2015) 47 (1).**
4. Good reduction of algebraic groups and flag varieties [with D. Loughran].  
**Archiv der Math., (2015) Vol. 104, Issue 2, 133-143.**
5. An effective Arakelov-theoretic version of the hyperbolic isogeny theorem.  
**Math. Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc., (2016) Vol. 160, Issue 03, 463-476**
6. Belyi's theorem for smooth complete intersections of general type.  
**Michigan Math. J. Volume 66, Issue 1 (2017), 85-97.**
7. Complete intersections: Moduli, Torelli and good reduction [with D. Loughran].  
**Math. Ann. 368, 1191-1225 (2017).**
8. The moduli of smooth hypersurfaces with level structure [with D. Loughran].  
**Manuscripta Math. 154 (2017), no. 1-2, 1322.**
9. Effectively computing integral points on the moduli of smooth quartic curves.  
**The Quarterly Journal of Mathematics, Volume 68, Issue 2, 1 June 2017, 345358.**
10. Bounding heights uniformly in families of hyperbolic varieties [with K. Ascher].  
**New York J. Math. 23 (2017), 1791-1808.**
11. The Belyi degree of a curve is computable [with J. Voight].  
**Contemp. Math., 2019, 722, p. 43-57.**
12. Good reduction of Fano threefolds and sextic surfaces [with D. Loughran].  
**Ann. Sc. Norm. Super. Pisa Cl. Sci. (5) Vol. XVIII (2018), 509-535.**
13. Invariants of smooth Fano varieties in families [with F. Gounelas].  
**Moscow Mathematical Journal, Volume 18, Issue 2 (2018), p. 305-319.**
14. Horospherical stacks [with K. Langlois and R. Terpereau].  
**Münster J. of Math. Volume 12 (2019), p. 1-29.**

15. Algebraicity of analytic maps to a hyperbolic variety [with R. Kucharczyk].  
**Math. Nachrichten**, **293** (2020), no. 8 (August).
16. Effective estimates for the degrees of special maximal subvarieties [with C. Daw and L. Kühne].  
**Selecta Math. New Ser.** **26**, 2 (2020).
17. Demailly's notion of hyperbolicity: geometricity, boundedness, moduli of maps [with L. Kamenova].  
**Math. Z.** **296**, 16451672 (2020)
18. Rational points and ramified covers of products of two elliptic curves.  
**Acta Arith.** **198** (2021), no. 3, 275287.
19. Arithmetic hyperbolicity and a stacky Chevalley-Weil theorem [with D. Loughran].  
**J. London Math. Soc. (2)** **103** (2021) 846-869.
20. Arithmetic hyperbolicity: automorphisms and persistence.  
**Math. Ann.** **381**, 439-457 (2021)
21. Non-archimedean hyperbolicity and applications [with A. Vezzani].  
**Journal für die reine und angewandte Mathematik (Crelles Journal)**, vol. **2021**, no. 778, 2021, pp. 1-29.
22. Finiteness properties of pseudo-hyperbolic varieties [with J. Xie].  
**IMRN**, to appear. **arXiv:1909.12187**.
23. Albanese maps and fundamental groups of varieties with many rational points over function fields [with E. Rousseau].  
**IMRN**, to appear. **arXiv:2010.02913**

## Submitted papers

1. Boundedness in families with applications to arithmetic hyperbolicity [with R. van Bommel and L. Kamenova].  
*Submitted, arXiv:1907.11225.*
2. Integral points on algebraic subvarieties of period domains: from number fields to finitely generated fields. [with D. Litt].  
*Submitted, arXiv:1907.13536.*
3. Urata's theorem in the logarithmic case and applications to integral points [with A. Levin].  
*Submitted, arXiv:2002.11709*

4. The Shafarevich conjecture revisited: Finiteness of pointed families of polarized varieties [with R. Sun and K. Zuo].  
*Submitted. arXiv:2005.05933*
5. Good reduction and cyclic covers [with S. Mathur and D. Loughran].  
*Submitted. arXiv:2009.01831*
6. On the distribution of rational points on ramified covers of abelian varieties [with P. Corvaja, J. L. Demeio, D. Lombardo and U. Zannier].  
*Submitted. arXiv:2011.12840*
7. Algebraic intermediate hyperbolicities [with A. Etesse and E. Rousseau].  
*Submitted. arXiv:2012.07803*
8. Finiteness of non-constant maps over a number field.  
*Submitted.*

## Papers in preparation (selected)

1. Augmented irregularity of special pairs [with E. Rousseau].  
*In preparation.*
2. Campana's special varieties and puncturing varieties with many rational points [with A. Levin].  
*In preparation.*

## Lecture notes and Expository Writing

1. The Lang–Vojta conjectures on projective pseudo-hyperbolic varieties.  
**Arithmetic geometry of logarithmic pairs and hyperbolicity of moduli spaces, 135–196, CRM Short Courses, Springer.**

## Teaching

1. Teacher MSc. Seminar *Topics in Commutative Algebra*. Universität Mainz, Summer 2021.
2. Teacher MSc. Course *Analytische Zahlentheorie*. Universität Mainz, Summer 2021.
3. Teacher BSc. Course *Algebraic Geometry*. TU Chemnitz, Winter 2020.
4. Teacher BSc. Course *Representation theory*. TU Chemnitz, Winter 2020.
5. Teacher BSc. Course *Algebra*. TU Chemnitz, Summer 2020.
6. Teacher. MSc. Course *Hyperbolic Geometry*. TU Chemnitz, Summer 2020.

7. Teacher MSc. Course *Algebraische Zahlentheorie II*. Universität Mainz, Winter 2019.
8. Teacher BEd. Course *Elementarmathematik*. Universität Mainz, Winter 2019.
9. Teacher MSc. Course *Algebraische Zahlentheorie I*. Universität Mainz, Sommer 2019.
10. Teacher BEd. Course *Elementarmathematik*. Universität Mainz, Sommer 2019.
11. Teacher BSc. Course *Lineare Algebra II*. Universität Mainz, Winter 2018.
12. Teacher BEd. Course *Elementarmathematik*. Universität Mainz, Winter 2018.
13. Teacher BSc. and MSc. Seminar *Analytische Zahlentheorie und Diophantische Approximation*. Universität Mainz, Summer 2018.
14. Teacher BSc. Course *Algebra 2*. Universität Mainz, Summer 2017.
15. Teacher BSc. Course *Lineare Algebra II*. Universität Mainz, Winter 2016.
16. Teacher MSc. Course *Elliptische Kurven II*. Universität Mainz, Winter 2016.
17. Teacher MSc. Course *Elliptische Kurven I*. Universität Mainz, Summer 2016.
18. Teacher MSc. Course *Algebraische Geometrie II*. Universität Mainz, Winter 2015.
19. Teacher MSc. Course *Elliptic curves, complex multiplication, modular curves* [with S. Müller-Stach]. Universität Mainz, Winter 2014.
20. Teaching Assistant for the course *Lineare Algebra und Geometrie II* taught by Theo de Jong. Universität Mainz, Winter 2014.
21. Teaching Assistant for the course *Algebraische Kurven und Riemannsche Flächen* taught by Duco van Straten. Universität Mainz, Summer 2014.
22. Teaching Assistant for the course *Zahlentheorie* taught by Manuel Blickle, Universität Mainz, Winter 2013.
23. Teaching Assistant for the course *Algebraic Topology* taught by Robin de Jong, Universiteit Leiden, Winter 2011.
24. Teaching Assistant for the course *Linear Algebra 2* taught by Bart de Smit, Universiteit Leiden, Winter 2011.
25. Teaching Assistant for the national Mastermath course *Algebraic Geometry* taught by Bas Edixhoven, Universiteit van Amsterdam, Summer 2011.
26. Teaching Assistant Mathematics, Universiteit Leiden, 2007-2008.

## Graduate students

1. Cedric Luger. *The Hilbert property and rational points on varieties*. September 2021 - present.
2. Philipp Licht. *Integral points on the moduli space of Fano threefolds*. October 2017 - present.
3. Ruiran Sun. *Hyperbolicity of moduli spaces*. October 2017 - 2021.  
**Graduated May 28th 2021.**  
Co-supervisor: Kang Zuo (Mainz).

## Supervised Master Theses

1. Cedric Luger, *The Hilbert property for arithmetic schemes*, Universität Mainz, 2021.
2. Julian Rausch, *The arithmetic puncture problem for abelian varieties*, Universität Mainz, 2021.
3. Nico Bischoff, *Faltings's finiteness theorem for Galois representations*. Universität Mainz, 2020.
4. Oliver Zell, *Existence of non-torsion points on elliptic curves*. Universität Mainz, 2020.
5. Moritz Dauber, *The weak-Hilbert property for fibrations and the product of varieties over number fields*. Universität Mainz, 2020.
6. Lars Hofmann, *Dominant rational maps with a view towards Lang's conjecture*. Universität Mainz, 2019.
7. Daniel Züfle, *Finiteness results for  $j$ -invariants of elliptic curves with complex multiplication*. Universität Mainz, 2017.
8. Sebastian Schösser, *Galois actions on dessins d'enfants and Beauville surfaces*. Universität Mainz, 2017.
9. Jennifer Pütz, *Simultaneous rank jumps of elliptic curves*. Universität Mainz, 2017.
10. Philipp Licht, *Finiteness theorems for complements of large divisors*. Universität Mainz, 2017.
11. Anesh Din, *Shafarevich-type finiteness results for Del Pezzo surfaces of degree one*. Universität Mainz, 2017.

## Supervised Bachelor Theses

1. Marie-Chantal Becker, *Rang Elliptischer Kurven in Körpererweiterungen*. Universität Mainz, 2021.
2. Maximilian Oischinger, *Belyi Abbildungen*. Universität Mainz, 2018
3. Oliver Zell, *Beweis des Hilbertschen Irreduzibilitätssatzes mittels thin sets*. Universität Mainz, 2018

## International Mini-Courses

1. *Hyperbolicities: algebraic, analytic, and arithmetic*. Conference on Hyperbolic varieties in Montreal, Canada, May 13th until May 18th, 2019.
2. *Hyperbolicity of moduli spaces*, 7th Swiss-French workshop in algebraic geometry in Charmey, Switzerland, January 8th until January 12th, 2018.
3. *Faltings's proof of the Mordell conjecture*, USTC Hefei workshop on arithmetic geometry, China, May 4th until May 6th, 2017.
4. *Arakelov invariants, Belyi's theorem, and Szpiro's small points conjecture*, Chalmers University of Gothenburg, Sweden, April 4th until April 15th, 2016.

## Organization of Conferences, Seminars, Workgroups

1. Workshop on "Lawrence-Sawin's proof of the Shafarevich conjecture for hypersurfaces in abelian varieties", joint with Thomas Krämer and Christian Lehn, TU Chemnitz and Humboldt Universität Berlin, January 2021.
2. Seminar on Potential density of rational points on varieties and the Hilbert-property, University of Mainz, Winter 2019.
3. Workshop *Galois representations, Integral points, Unlikely intersections*. Universität Mainz. April 9th until April 11th, 2019.
4. Seminar on hyperbolic varieties. Universität Mainz. Winter 2018.
5. International school on arithmetic geometry, joint with Davide Cesare Veniani and Dino Festi. University of Salerno, Italy. September 10th until September 14th, 2018.
6. Seminar on Faltings's proof of Mordell-Lang's conjecture, joint with Matthias Nickel. University of Mainz. July 17th and July 18th, 2018.
7. Seminar on  $p$ -adic Hodge theory. Universität Mainz. Winter 2017.

8. SFB Autumn School: Topics in algebraic and arithmetic geometry, joint with Davide Cesare Veniani and Dino Festi. Universität Mainz. October 9th until October 13th, 2017.
9. Talks on Hyperbolicity. Universität Mainz. June 28th and June 29th, 2017.
10. The Mainzer arXiv seminar. Universität Mainz. Summer 2017.
11. Seminar: Perfectoid spaces, joint with Robert Wilms. Universität Mainz, Summer 2017.
12. Darmstadt-Frankfurt-Mainz seminars, joint with Alejandro Soto Posada (Frankfurt). Winter 2016.
13. Seminar: derived categories in algebraic geometry, joint with Robert Wilms. Universität Mainz, Winter 2016.
14. Bonn-Mainz seminar on Fano varieties, joint with Lars Kühne (Bonn) and Ronan Terpereau (Bonn). MPI Bonn and Universität Mainz, Winter 2015
15. SFB Summer school: Algebraic stacks and related topics, joint with Ronan Terpereau. Universität Mainz, August 31st until September 4th, 2015.
16. Seminar: Hodge theory and Torelli theorems, joint with Ana-Maria Brean and Ronan Terpereau. Universität Mainz, Summer 2014.
17. Seminar: Abelian varieties, joint with Ronan Terpereau. Universität Mainz, Winter 2014.
18. Seminar: Néron models, joint with Ronan Terpereau. Universität Mainz, Summer 2013.
19. Seminar: The Shafarevich conjecture, joint with David Holmes. Universiteit Leiden, Summer 2012.

## Invited research visits

- University of Paris-Saclay, July-September 2020. (Invited by Olivier Wittenberg)
- Freiburg Institute of Advanced Study, November 2019. (Invited by Erwan Rousseau)
- Paris XIII, June 2018. (Invited by Alberto Vezzani)
- School of Mathematical Science, Hefei, May 2017. (Invited by Kang Zuo)
- Chalmers Technical University, Gothenburg, April 2nd - April 15th, 2016. (Invited by Per Salberger)



- Australian National University, Canberra, March 21st - March 25th, 2016. (Invited by Jarod Alper)
- Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, February, 2012. (Invited by Rafael von Känel)

## **Selected talks: Conferences, seminars and colloquiums**

*Algebraic geometry seminar, Roma Sapienza, November 2021.*  
*Algebraic geometry seminar, Ben Gurion University Israel, Online, November 2021.*  
*Algebraic geometry seminar, Nancy, October 2021.*  
*Geometry via Arithmetic, Banff, Online, July 2021.*  
*Columbia Algebraic Geometry Seminar, Online, April 2021.*  
*Number Theory Seminar Beijing, Online, November 2020.*  
*Number Theory Seminar Bordeaux, Online, November 2020.*  
*IST Austria, Online, November 2020.*  
*Western Algebraic Geometry Symposium, Online at Stanford, April 2020.*  
*Kolloquium, Online at TU Chemnitz, April 2020.*  
*Workshop on Arithmetic Geometry, Padova Italy, December 2019.*  
*Seminar Algebraic and Complex Geometry, Strasbourg, November 2019.*  
*Seminar Algebraic Geometry, Montpellier France, November 2019.*  
*Seminar Number Theory, Grenoble France, October 2019.*  
*Seminar Algebraic Geometry, EPFL Lausanne Switzerland, October 2019.*  
*Seminar Algebraic Geometry, Rennes France, September 2019.*  
*Seminar Algebraic Geometry, Lyon France, September 2019.*  
*Seminar Algebraic Geometry, Dijon France, September 2019.*  
*Workshop AGRG Alpbach Austria, July 2019.*  
*Conference on hyperbolicity, Montreal Canada, May 2019.*  
*Conference on moduli spaces, MSRI Berkeley, May 2019.*  
*Conference on complex geometry, Luminy Marseille, February 2019.*  
*Number Theory Seminar, Copenhagen, January 2019.*  
*Séminaire géométrie algébrique, Nancy France, January 2019.*  
*Séminaire géométrie algébrique, Caen France, January 2019.*  
*Séminaire géométrie algébrique, Strasbourg, January 2019.*  
*Séminaire géométrie algébrique, École Polytechnique, Paris, November 2018.*  
*Complex algebraic geometry seminar, Bochum, November 2018.*  
*Arithmetic geometry seminar, Munich, November 2018.*  
*Séminaire géométrie algébrique, Nancy, November 2018.*  
*Arakelov Intercity Seminar, Copenhagen Denmark, September 2018.*  
*Kolloquium, Düsseldorf Germany, July 2018.*  
*Arithmetic geometry seminar, Bielefeld Germany, July 2018.*  
*Lorentz center, Leiden, June 2018.*  
*Séminaire géométrie algébrique, Paris XIII, June 2018.*

Algebraic geometry seminar, Columbia University, April 2018.  
 Algebraic geometry seminar, UGA Athens Georgia, April 2018.  
 Algebraic geometry seminar, UW Seattle, March 2018.  
 Algebraic geometry seminar, UC Berkeley, March 2018.  
 Arithmetic geometry seminar, Brown University, March 2018.  
 Algebraic geometry seminar, M.I.T. Boston, March 2018.  
 Algebraic geometry seminar, Stony Brook, March 2018.  
 Swiss-French workshop in algebraic geometry, Charmey, January 2018.  
 Number theory seminar, Basel, December 2017.  
 Séminaire tournant de théorie de nombres, Lyon, Novembre 2017.  
 SFB seminar, Bonn, October 2017.  
 Algebraic geometry seminar, Dijon, September 2017.  
 Komplexe analysis, Oberwolfach, September 2017.  
 Stacks project workshop, Ann Arbor, August 2017.  
 Diophantine approximation, Banff, July 2017.  
 Arithmetic geometry, Alpbach, July 2017.  
 Moduli spaces, Hefei (China), May 2017.  
 Algebraic geometry seminar, Saarbrücken, May 2017.  
 Algebraic geometry seminar, Dijon, February 2017.  
 Complex geometry seminar, Marseille, February 2017.  
 Algebraic geometry seminar, Freiburg, February 2017.  
 Séminaire autour des cycles algébriques, Paris, December 2016.  
 Number theory seminar, Manchester, October 2016.  
 Seminar, Durham, October 2016.  
 Classical Algebraic Geometry, Oberwolfach, June 2016  
 AG Seminar, TU Munich, May 2016  
 Séminaire Variétés Rationnelles, ENS Paris, May 2016  
 SAG, Max Planck Institute Bonn, May 2016  
 Seminar, Algebra and Number Theory, KTH Stockholm, April 2016.  
 SFB seminar, University of Essen, April 2016  
 Géométrie Algébrique et Géométrie Complexe, CIRM Luminy, November 2015,  
 Seminar Zahlentheorie, Basel, September 2015  
 Summer School of the IRTH "Moduli of Automorphic Forms", Sienna, August 2015  
 AG-Seminar Algebra, Darmstadt, July 2015  
 Arithmetic Geometry Seminar, Humboldt-Universität Berlin, July 2015  
 Oberseminar Zahlentheorie und Arithmetische Geometrie, Hannover, May 2015  
 Seminar: Arithmetische Geometrie und Zahlentheorie, Hamburg, July 2014.  
 Diamant symposium, Arnhem, June 2014.  
 Séminaire de Théorie de Nombres, Bordeaux, December 2013.  
 Number Theory seminar, Chalmers University Göteborg, April 2016.  
 Oberseminar Algebra, Oldenburg, January 2015.  
 SFB Seminar, Regensburg, November 2014.  
 Number Theory Seminar ETH, Zürich, October 2014.

*Intercity workshop in Arakelov theory, Rome, September 2014.*  
*Méthodes arithmétiques et applications, Besançon, October 2013.*  
*Autour de la Géométrie d'Arakelov, Institut de Mathématiques de Jussieu, March 2013.*  
*Géométrie Diophantienne, Institut de Mathématiques de Bordeaux, November 2012.*  
*Réseau d'étudiants en géométrie algébrique, IHP Paris, October 2012.*  
*Number Theory seminar, Besançon, September 2012.*  
*Seminar: Arithmetische Geometrie und Zahlentheorie, Hamburg, May 2012.*  
*Conference Heights 2011, Tossa de Mar, Spain, April 2011.*

## Languages

**Dutch:** Native speaker.

**English:** Fluent level of oral and written.

**Farsi:** Intermediate level of oral.

**French:** Fluent level of oral and written.

**German:** Fluent level of oral and written.

## Miscellaneous

- Supervisor at mathematics camp "Vierkant voor Wiskunde" in the Netherlands.
- Reviewer for MathScinet.
- Member on several PhD committees in Bordeaux, Mainz, Frankfurt, and Strasbourg.
- Referee for several journals including *Algebra & Number Theory*, *Annali SNS*, *Beiträge zur Algebra und Geometrie*, *Compositio Mathematica*, *European Journal of Mathematics*, *Forum Mathematicum*, *Forum of Mathematics Sigma*, *Inventiones Mathematicae*, *Journal de Théorie des Nombres de Bordeaux*, *Journal of Algebraic Geometry*, *Journal of Differential Geometry*, *Journal de l'École Polytechnique*, *L'Enseignement Mathématique*, *Kyoto Journal of Mathematics*, *Manuscripta Mathematica*, *Mathematische Annalen*, *Mathematical Research Letters*.

# Roberto Mossa

## Curriculum Vitae

IME-USP  
Rua do Matão 1010  
05508-090 São Paulo (SP), Brasile  
☎ +55 (11) 98338 3554  
☎ +55 (11) 3091 6150  
✉ roberto.mossa@gmail.com  
🌐 www.ime.usp.br/ robertom/

### Educazione

- 2011 **Dottorato in Matematica e Calcolo Scientifico**, Università degli Studi di Cagliari, Italia, Relatore: Prof. Andrea Loi. Titolo tesi: “Balanced metrics on complex vector bundles and the diastatic exponential of a symmetric space”.
- 2007 **Laurea Specialistica in Matematica**, Università degli Studi di Cagliari, Italia. Relatore: Prof. Andrea Loi. Titolo tesi: “Riemannian geometry of the Hartogs domains”.
- 2005 **Laurea Triennale in Matematica**, Università degli Studi di Cagliari, Italia. Relatore: Prof. Andrea Loi. Titolo tesi: “Jordan-Brouwer separation theorem”.

### Abilitazione Scientifica Nazionale

- 2020 Abilitato per la funzione di professore associato, Settore Concorsuale 01/A2 Geometria e Algebra. Dal 07/01/2020 al 07/01/2029.  
(<https://asn18.cineca.it/pubblico/miur/esito/01%252FA2/2/3>)

### Interessi di Ricerca

- Geometria differenziale
- Geometria simplettica
- Geometria di Kähler

### Posizioni accademiche ricoperte

Dal 4/11/2015 ad oggi senza soluzione di continuità svolgo l'attività di professore prima presso l'Università Federale di Santa Catarina (Brasile), poi presso l'Università di San Paolo (Brasile), nel dettaglio:

- 11/03/2021– **Professor Associado (MS-5); (equipollente a Professor Associato, secondo il D.M. 662/2016)**, Universidade de São Paulo (USP), Brasile.  
Presente
- 10/04/2018– **Professor Doutor (MS-3); (equipollente a RTD-b, secondo il D.M. 662/2016)**,  
10/03/2021 Universidade de São Paulo (USP), Brasile.
- 4/11/2015– **Professor Adjunto; (equipollente a RTD-b, secondo il D.M. 662/2016)**, De-  
9/04/2018 partamento de Matemática, Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina (UFSC), Brasile.

### Studi postlaurea

- 2015 **Postdottorato (1 semestre)**, Instituto de Matemática e Estatística (IME), Universidade de São Paulo, Brasile, (finanziato dalla FAPESP, processo 2014/25190-0).
- 2013–2014 **Assegno di ricerca (2 anni)**, Dipartimento di Matematica e informatica, Università degli Studi di Cagliari, Italia.
- 2012 **Postdottorato (1 anno)**, Laboratoire de Mathématiques Jean Leray, Université de Nantes, Francia.

- 2011 **Postdottorato (1 semestre)**, Institut Fourier de Mathématiques, Université de Grenoble 1, Francia.

---

## Borse di ricerca

- 2018-  
Presente Responsabile del progetto di ricerca “Diastatic entropy and rigidity of hyperbolic manifolds”. Progetto finanziato dal “Programa Jovens Pesquisadores em Centros Emergentes”, sovvenzione fornita da FAPESP (Fundação de Amparo à Pesquisa do Estado de SP). Numero di processo 2018/08971-9 (130 KBRL per 4 anni).
- 2019-  
Presente Borsa dell’Università di São Paulo, Progetto finanziato dal “Programa de Apoio aos Novos Docentes da USP” (15 KBRL).

---

## Partecipazione come relatore a congressi e seminari

- 2019 Seminario. Titolo: “Introduction to complex geometry”. Panoramas de matemática at the São Paulo University (IME-USP). São Paulo (Brasile).
- 2018 Congresso. III Congresso Brasileiro Jovens Pesquisadores em Matemática Pura, Aplicada e Estatística. Titolo del seminario: “On the Szegő kernel of the disk bundle over polarized manifolds”. Curitiba-PR (Brasile).
- 2018 Seminario. Titolo: “Log-term of the Bergman kernel and Szegő kernel of the disc bundle over polarised manifold”. USP-UNICAMP Geometry Seminar at the São Paulo University (IME-USP). São Paulo (Brasile).
- 2017 Seminario. Titolo: “Capacidades simpléticas dos espaços Hermitianos simétricos”. Pontificia Universidade Católica of Rio de Janeiro (PUC). Rio de Janeiro (Brasile).
- 2017 Seminario. Titolo: “Capacidades simpléticas dos espaços Hermitianos simétricos”. São Paulo University (IME-USP). São Paulo (Brasile).
- 2016 Congresso. II Congresso Brasileiro de Jovens Pesquisadores em Matemática Pura e Aplicada. Titolo del seminario: “Symplectic capacities of Hermitian symmetric spaces”. IMECC/UNICAMP, Campinas, SP (Brasile).
- 2016 Seminario. Titolo: “Gromov width of hermitian symmetric spaces”. Geometry Seminar at the Federal University of Santa Catarina (UFSC). Florianopolis (Brasile).
- 2016 Congresso. First Joint Meeting Brasile-Italia in Mathematics. Titolo del seminario: “Upper and lower bound for the first eigenvalue and the Cheeger constant for Kähler manifolds in terms of Diastasis function”. IMPA, Rio de Janeiro-SP (Brasile).
- 2015 Seminario. Titolo: “Diastasis e entropia diastatica”. Geometry Seminar at the Federal University of Santa Catarina (UFSC). Florianopolis (Brasile).
- 2014 Seminario. Titolo: “Diastasis and diastatic entropy”. Universidade de São Paulo (IME-USP). São Paulo (Brasile).
- 2014 Seminario. Titolo: “Upper and lower bounds for the first eigenvalue of noncompact Kähler manifolds”. Northumbria University. Newcastle (England).
- 2012 Seminario. Titolo: “Diastasis function and diastatic entropy”. Laboratoire de Mathématiques Jean Leray, Nantes University. Nantes (Francia).
- 2012 Congresso. Journées Nancéiennes de Géométrie. Titolo del seminario: “Balanced metrics on complex manifolds”. Institut Élie Cartan, Université de Lorraine, Nancy (Francia).
- 2012 Seminario. Titolo: “Balanced metrics on complex manifolds”. Laboratoire de Mathématiques Jean Leray, Nantes University. Nantes (Francia).
- 2011 Seminario. Titolo: “The diastasis function”. Institut Fourier, Université de Grenoble 1. Grenoble (Francia).

- 2011 Seminario. Titolo: “Balanced metrics on complex manifolds”. Institut Fourier, Université de Grenoble 1. Grenoble (Francia).
- 2010 Congresso. Progressi Recenti in Geometria Reale e Complessa. Titolo del seminario: “The diastatic exponential of a symmetric space”. Levico Terme (Italia).
- 2010 Congresso. International Congress in Differential Geometry (ICDG). Titolo del seminario: “The diastatic exponential of a symmetric space”. Veliko Tarnovo (Bulgaria).
- 2010 Congresso. Global Analysis and PDE on Manifolds. Titolo del seminario: “The diastatic exponential of a symmetric space”. IMI, BAS, Sofia (Bulgaria).

## Soggiorni presso Università e Istituti di ricerca all'estero

- 2014 Universidade Federal de Rio de Janeiro, Brasile (1 mese).
- 2011 Institut Fourier de Mathématiques, Université de Grenoble 1, Francia (4 mesi).

## Partecipazione a conferenze e scuole

- 2015 30th Colóquio Brasileiro de Matemática, IMPA, Rio de Janeiro, Brasile.
- 2013 Conference on Complex Analysis and Geometry - XXI, Levico Terme, Trento, Italia.
- 2012 ICTP-ESF School and Conference on Geometrical Analysis, ICTP, Miramare-Trieste, Italia (2 settimane).
- 2012 Aspects Conformes de la Géométrie, ACG, Jussieu, Parigi, Francia.
- 2010 Scuola estiva: Scuola Matematica Interuniversitaria, SMI, Perugia, Italia (1 mese).
- 2009 Scuola estiva: Symplectic and Contact Geometry and Topology. MSRI, Berkeley California. Supportato da borsa INDAM (2 settimane).
- 2008 Scuola estiva: Scuola Matematica Interuniversitaria, SMI, Perugia, Italia (1 mese).

## Esperienza di insegnamento

### Corsi di dottorato e master

- 2021 “Varietà differenziabili e gruppi di Lie”, corso di 1 semestre presso il Dipartimento di Matematica dell'Istituto di Matematica e Statistica dell'Università di San Paolo, Brasile. (<https://www.ime.usp.br/pos-matematica/disciplinas/>) (48 ore)
- 2020 “Varietà differenziabili e gruppi di Lie”, corso di 1 semestre presso il Dipartimento di Matematica dell'Istituto di Matematica e Statistica dell'Università di San Paolo, Brasile. (<https://www.ime.usp.br/pos-matematica/disciplinas/>) (48 ore)
- 2019 “Geometria Kähleriana”, corso di 1 semestre presso il Dipartimento di Matematica dell'Istituto di Matematica e Statistica dell'Università di San Paolo, Brasile. (48 ore)
- 2017 “Differential Geometry”, Corso di 1 semestre per il Dipartimento di Matematica dell'Università Federale di Santa Catarina, Brasile. (<http://ppgmtm.posgrad.ufsc.br/informacoes-ao-aluno/horarios-disciplinas-2017>). (72 ore)
- 2015 (In collaborazione con il professor Paolo Piccione), “G-structures and Kähler geometry”, mini corso per il Dipartimento di Matematica dell'Istituto di Matematica e Statistica dell'Università di San Paolo, Brasile. (16 ore)

### Corsi di laurea triennale

- 2021 Corsi semestrali per il Politecnico di Ingegneria dell'Università di San Paolo, Brasile.
  - Calcolo differenziale e integrale III (due corsi, ciascuno di 60 ore)



- 2020 Corsi semestrali per il Politecnico di Ingegneria dell'Università di San Paolo, Brasile.
- Calcolo differenziale e integrale IV (due corsi, ciascuno di 60 ore)
  - Calcolo differenziale e integrale III (due corsi, ciascuno di 60 ore)
- 2018-2019 Corsi semestrali per il Politecnico di Ingegneria dell'Università di San Paolo, Brasile.
- Calcolo differenziale e integrale IV (60 ore)
  - Calcolo differenziale e integrale III (due corsi, ciascuno di 60 ore)
  - Linear algebra II (due corsi, ciascuno di 60 ore)
- 2018 Corsi di un semestre presso l'Università Federale di Santa Catarina, Brasile.
- Matematica 1, Dipartimento di Scienze economiche (72 ore)
  - Matematica finanziaria, Dipartimento di Scienze economiche (72 ore)
- 2017 Corsi di un semestre presso l'Università Federale di Santa Catarina, Brasile.
- Algebra lineare, Dipartimento di Agronomia (72 ore)
  - Matematica finanziaria, Dipartimento di Scienze economiche (72 ore)
- 2016 Corsi di un semestre presso l'Università Federale di Santa Catarina, Brasile.
- Geometria analitica, dipartimento di ingegneria elettrica (72 ore)
  - Teoria dei gruppi, dipartimento di matematica (72 ore)
  - Geometria analitica, dipartimento di ingegneria elettrica (72 ore)
- 2014 Matematica discreta, corso di un semestre per il corso di laurea in Informatica presso il Dipartimento di Matematica e Informatica, Università di Cagliari, Italia.
- 2013 Matematica discreta, corso di un semestre per il corso di laurea in Informatica presso Dipartimento di Matematica e Informatica, Università di Cagliari, Italia.
- 2011 Esercitazioni di Matematica discreta, per il corso di laurea in Informatica presso il Dipartimento di Matematica e Informatica, Università di Cagliari, Italia.
- 2009 Esercitazioni di Topologia algebrica, per il corso di laurea in Matematica presso il Dipartimento di Matematica e Informatica, Università di Cagliari, Italia.
- 2006 Esercitazioni di Algebra lineare, per il corso di laurea in Matematica presso il Dipartimento di Matematica e Informatica, Università di Cagliari, Italia.

## Pubblicazioni scientifiche

Al momento ho 18 lavori pubblicati, 2 in corso di stampa ed un lavoro sottomesso. In accordo con la banca dati Web of Science possiedo un totale di 95 citazioni e 6 di H-Index (Web of Science ResearcherID H-9979-2018).

Di seguito sono riportate le mie pubblicazioni con numero di citazioni ed impact factor (Web of Science è la banca dati di riferimento per gli indicatori riportati).

1. Loi A, Mossa R, L. A. Loi, R. Mossa, Kähler immersions of Kähler-Ricci solitons into definite or indefinite complex space forms. PROCEEDINGS OF THE AMERICAN MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY, 149 (2021), no 11, 4931-4941, ISSN: 0002-9939, *Journal Impact Factor (2020) 1.016*.
2. Mossa R (2021). On the  $\Delta$ -property for complex space forms. ABHANDLUNGEN AUS DEM MATHEMATISCHEN SEMINAR DER UNIVERSITÄT HAMBURG, 91 (2021), 137-143, ISSN: 0025-5858, doi: 10.1007/s12188-021-00233-3, *Journal Impact Factor (2020) 0.382*.
3. Bettiol R G, Derdzinski A, Mossa R, Piccione P (in stampa). Subspace foliations and collapse of closed



flat manifolds. MATHEMATISCHE NACHRICHTEN, ISSN: 0025-584X, doi: 10.1002/mana.202000156, *Journal Impact Factor (2020) 1.228*.

4. A. Loi, R. Mossa, F. Zuddas (2020). Finite TYCZ expansions and cscK metrics. JOURNAL OF MATHEMATICAL ANALYSIS AND APPLICATIONS, vol. 484, 123715, ISSN: 0022-247X, doi: 10.1016/j.jmaa.2019.123715, *Journal Impact Factor (2020) 1.583, Citazioni 2*.
5. MOSSA R (2019). On the diastatic entropy and  $\mathcal{C}^1$ -rigidity of complex hyperbolic manifolds. JOURNAL OF GEOMETRY AND PHYSICS, ISSN: 0393-0440, doi: 10.1016/j.geomphys.2019.04.006, *Journal Impact Factor (2020) 1.249*.
6. Andrea Loi, Roberto Mossa, Fabio Zuddas (2019). Bochner Coordinates on Flag Manifolds. BULLETIN BRAZILIAN MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY, vol. 50, p. 497-514, ISSN: 1678-7544, doi: 10.1007/s00574-018-0113-9, *Journal Impact Factor (2020) 1.177, Citazioni 2*.
7. Andrea Loi, Roberto Mossa, Fabio Zuddas (2017). The log-term of the Bergman kernel of the disc bundle over a homogeneous Hodge manifold. ANNALS OF GLOBAL ANALYSIS AND GEOMETRY, vol. 51, p. 35-51, ISSN: 1572-9060, doi: 10.1007/s10455-016-9522-4, *Journal Impact Factor (2020) 0.846, Citazioni 7*.
8. Mossa R (2016). Diastatic entropy and rigidity of complex hyperbolic manifolds. COMPLEX MANIFOLDS, vol. 3, p. 186-192, ISSN: 2300-7443, doi: 10.1515/coma-2016-0006, *Citazioni 2*.
9. Mossa R, Placini G (2015). Minimal symplectic atlases of Hermitian symmetric spaces. ABHANDLUNGEN AUS DEM MATHEMATISCHEN SEMINAR DER UNIVERSITÄT HAMBURG, vol. 85, p. 79-85, ISSN: 0025-5858, doi: 10.1007/s12188-015-0107-0, *Journal Impact Factor (2020) 0.382*.
10. Loi A, Mossa R (2015). Some remarks on homogeneous Kähler manifolds. GEOMETRIAE DEDICATA, vol. 179, p. 377-383, ISSN: 0046-5755, doi: 10.1007/s10711-015-0085-5, *Journal Impact Factor (2020) 0.667, Citazioni 12*.
11. Loi A, Mossa R, Zuddas F (2015). Symplectic capacities of hermitian symmetric spaces of compact and noncompact type. JOURNAL OF SYMPLECTIC GEOMETRY, vol. 13, p. 1049-1073, ISSN: 1527-5256, doi: 10.4310/JSG.2015.v13.n4.a7, *Journal Impact Factor (2020) 0.707, Citazioni 6*.
12. Mossa R (2014). A note on diastatic entropy and balanced metrics. JOURNAL OF GEOMETRY AND PHYSICS, vol. 86, p. 492-496, ISSN: 0393-0440, doi: 10.1016/j.geomphys.2014.10.004, *Journal Impact Factor (2020) 1.249, Citazioni 4*.
13. Loi A, Mossa R, Zuddas F (2014). Some remarks on the Gromov width of homogeneous Hodge manifolds. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF GEOMETRIC METHODS IN MODERN PHYSICS, vol. 11, 1460029, ISSN: 0219-8878, doi: 10.1142/S0219887814600299, *Journal Impact Factor (2020) 1.874, Citazioni 4*.
14. Mossa R (2013). A bounded homogeneous domain and a projective manifold are not relatives. RIVISTA DI MATEMATICA DELLA UNIVERSITÀ DI PARMA, vol. 4, p. 55-59, ISSN: 0035-6298, *Citazioni 6*.
15. Mossa R (2013). The volume entropy of local Hermitian symmetric space of noncompact type. DIFFERENTIAL GEOMETRY AND ITS APPLICATIONS, vol. 31, p. 594-601, ISSN: 0926-2245, doi: 10.1016/j.difgeo.2013.05.005, *Journal Impact Factor (2020) 0.694, Citazioni 6*.

16. Loi A, Mossa R (2012). Berezin quantization of homogeneous bounded domains. GEOMETRIAE DEDICATA, vol. 161, p. 119-128, ISSN: 0046-5755, doi: 10.1007/s10711-012-9697-1, *Journal Impact Factor (2020) 0.667, Citazioni 29.*
17. Mossa R (2011). Balanced metrics on homogeneous vector bundles. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF GEOMETRIC METHODS IN MODERN PHYSICS, vol. 8, p. 1433-1488, ISSN: 0219-8878 *Journal Impact Factor (2020) 1.874, Citazioni 1.*
18. Loi A, Mossa R (2011). The diastatic exponential of a symmetric space. MATHEMATISCHE ZEITSCHRIFT, vol. 268, p. 1057-1068, ISSN: 0025-5874, doi: 10.1007/s00209-010-0709-2 *Journal Impact Factor (2020) 0.964, Citazioni 11.*
19. Loi A, Mossa R (2011). Uniqueness of balanced metrics on complex vector bundles. JOURNAL OF GEOMETRY AND PHYSICS, vol. 61, p. 312-316, ISSN: 0393-0440, doi: 10.1016/j.geomphys.2010.10.005 *Journal Impact Factor (2020) 1.249, Citazioni 3.*

## Preprints

1. (In collaborazione con M. Zedda) *A Cartan-Hartogs version of the Polydisk Theorem* arXiv:2108.00199 (2021). Sottomesso.
2. (In collaborazione con M. Zedda) *Symplectic geometry of Cartan-Hartogs domains* arXiv:2010.05854 (2020). Sottomesso.

## Riviste scientifiche per quali ho lavorato come referee

- |                   |                                         |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 2017-<br>Presente | Journal of Geometry and Physics.        |
| 2020-<br>Presente | Journal of Geometric Analysis.          |
| 2020-<br>Presente | Annals of Global Analysis and Geometry. |

## Altri riconoscimenti

- 2021 Titolo de Livre Docente, presso l'Università di São Paulo, tramite prova scritte, orale, didattica e valutazione dei titoli. (Titolo che abilita per la funzione di professor associato nelle università statali di San Paolo).
- 2013 Abilitazione alla docenza in Francia (Qualification aux fonctions de maître de conférences, [https://www.galaxie.enseignementsup-recherche.gouv.fr/ensup/pdf/qualification/archives\\_resultats\\_qualification/2013/qualifies2013MCF.pdf](https://www.galaxie.enseignementsup-recherche.gouv.fr/ensup/pdf/qualification/archives_resultats_qualification/2013/qualifies2013MCF.pdf))

## Lingue parlate

- |            |                                                |
|------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Italiano   | lingua nativa                                  |
| Inglese    | fluente                                        |
| Portoghese | fluente                                        |
| Francese   | buone capacità comunicative verbali e scritte. |

Luogo e data: São Paulo, 12 ottobre 2021.

Candidatura ad un posto di RTD-B, settore 01/A2  
Università di Roma Tre

*Codice Bando 1396-2021*

Simone Naldi

[unilim.fr/pages\\_perso/simone.naldi/](http://unilim.fr/pages_perso/simone.naldi/)

**Indice**

<b>1</b>	<b>Curriculum vitae</b>	<b>2</b>
1.1	Attività professionale in sintesi . . . . .	2
1.2	Formazione . . . . .	2
1.3	Percorso professionale . . . . .	3
1.4	Finanziamenti, awards, fellowships . . . . .	3
1.5	Supervisione di tesi . . . . .	5
1.6	Responsabilità e diffusione . . . . .	5
1.7	Lista completa delle pubblicazioni . . . . .	7
1.8	Abilitazione Scientifica Nazionale . . . . .	8

# 1 Curriculum vitae

## 1.1 Attività professionale in sintesi

Pubblicazioni		Supervisione		Diffusione scientifica (selez.)	
Riviste internazionali	10	Tesi di dottorato	1	Seminari in conf. internazionali	9
Atti di conferenze di rango A*	4	Tesi magistrali	3	Seminari in conf. nazionali o gruppi	23
		Progetti studenti	2		
Responsabilità scientifiche e pedagogiche					
Organizzazione di conferenze	2 conferenze nazionali, 1 conferenza internazionale (GO 60 2021) 1 sessione in SIAM AG 2019, 3 sessioni in conferenze nazionali				
Comitati di conferenze	Membro del Poster Committee di ISSAC 2019 e 2021				
Responsabile Laurea Magistrale	Primo anno (M1) della LM in Matematica dell'Univ. di Limoges				
Responsabile di insegnamenti	1 nel 2017–2018, 4 nel 2018–2019, 4 nel 2019–2020, 5 nel 2020–2021				
Responsabile Tesi di laurea	Laurea magistrale in Matematica ACSYON (dal 2018)				
Fondi per la ricerca	PI di un progetto ANR-JCJC <sup>1</sup> (85000 Euro, 2021-2025) PI di due progetti FMJH-PGMO (14000 Euro, 2018-2022)				

## 1.2 Formazione

### In sintesi

inizio	fine	istituzione	funzione/statuto
08/2014	11/2014	University of California at Berkeley	Visiting graduate student
10/2012	09/2015	UPMC (Paris) & CNRS LAAS (Toulouse)	Dottorando
10/2009	04/2012	Università degli Studi di Firenze	Laurea Magistrale in Matematica
10/2006	10/2009	Università degli Studi di Firenze	Laurea Triennale in Matematica

### In dettaglio

**Laurea in Matematica:** Mi sono laureato in Matematica all'Università degli Studi di Firenze nel 2012 (magistrale) e nel 2009 (triennale). Nella mia tesi magistrale (relatori [G. Ottaviani](#) e [M. Longinetti](#), Univ. Firenze) mi sono interessato alla geometria del cono dei polinomi positivi in più variabili. La tesi è sfociata in una pubblicazione in Discrete and Computational Geometry. Il relatore della mia tesi triennale è stato [V. Ancona](#) (Univ. Firenze).

**Dottorato di Ricerca:** Ho conseguito un dottorato di ricerca in matematica nel 2015 all'Université Pierre et Marie Curie, Parigi, e al CNRS LAAS, Tolosa, con relatori [M. Safey El Din](#) (UPMC) e [D. Henrion](#) (CNRS-LAAS). Nella tesi di dottorato (si veda più in basso) ho sviluppato metodi effettivi ed algoritmi per varietà algebriche con struttura determinantale e applicazioni in ottimizzazione polinomiale. I risultati più rilevanti sono stati pubblicati in differenti articoli di rivista (o atti di conferenza di rango [Core A\\*](#)).

**Università di Berkeley:** Ho visitato il gruppo di ricerca di [B. Sturmfels](#) dell'Università di Berkeley tra l'agosto ed il novembre 2014, partecipando al contempo al programma [Algorithms and Complexity in Algebraic Geometry](#).

<sup>1</sup>Il progetto in questione è appena stato finanziato, ed i finanziamenti associati potranno essere utilizzati anche a distanza, se dovessi prendere servizio in un'altra università (anche non francese), si veda pagina 4.

## Tesi di dottorato (UPMC e Université de Toulouse)

Titolo: *Exact algorithms for determinantal varieties and semidefinite programming*<sup>2</sup>

Istituzione: Université Pierre et Marie Curie (Parigi, Francia) e INSA / Université de Toulouse (Tolosa, Francia).

Discussione: 24/09/2015, CNRS LAAS, Tolosa, Francia.

Commissione di tesi:

Giorgio Ottaviani (Professor, University of Florence, Italy)

Bernd Sturmfels (Professor, UC Berkeley, USA - MPI Leipzig, Germany), reviewer

Bernard Mourrain (Directeur de Recherche Inria, Inria Méditerranée Sophia Antipolis, France)

Stéphane Gaubert (Directeur de Recherche Inria, Inria Saclay, France), reviewer

Markus Schweighofer (Professor, Universität Konstanz, Germany)

Jean-Charles Faugère (Directeur de Recherche Inria, UPMC Paris, France)

Bruno Salvy (Directeur de Recherche Inria, ENS Lyon, France), présidente della commissione

Didier Henrion (Directeur de Recherche CNRS, LAAS Toulouse, France), relatore

Mohab Safey El Din (Professor, UPMC Paris, France), relatore

## 1.3 Percorso professionale

### In sintesi

inizio	fine	istituzione	funzione/statuto
09/2017	—	Université de Limoges, France	Maître de Conférences
04/2016	08/2017	Technische Universität Dortmund	Postdoc
09/2015	12/2015	Fields Institute (Toronto)	Postdoc

### In dettaglio

*Maître de Conférences (Université de Limoges)*: Dal settembre 2017 sono ricercatore universitario (Maître de Conférences<sup>3</sup>) della Facoltà di Scienze dell'Università di Limoges. Faccio parte del gruppo di ricerca di *Algebra e Geometria Computazionale* (Calcul Formel) dell'Istituto XLIM. La mia attività di insegnamento si inserisce nell'offerta formativa prevista per il corso di laurea in Matematica e per altri corsi della Facoltà di Scienze (Informatica, Fisica, Chimica e Scienze della vita).

*Postdottorato (Technische Universität Dortmund)*: Tra l'aprile 2016 e l'agosto 2017, sono stato postdottorando dell'Università di Dortmund. Ho prestato servizio nel gruppo di *Algebra e Geometria* del Dipartimento di Matematica. Il responsabile scientifico è stato D. Plaumann, con cui ho avviato diverse collaborazioni.

*Postdottorato (Fields Institute, Toronto)*: Nell'autunno del 2015, sono stato postdottorando del Fields Institute for Research in Mathematical Sciences, durante il programma Thematic Program on Computer Algebra.

## 1.4 Finanziamenti, awards, fellowships

<sup>2</sup>La tesi è disponibile al link: <https://tel.archives-ouvertes.fr/tel-01212502>

<sup>3</sup>Per una equivalenza con le posizioni accademiche italiane, si veda la tabella ufficiale del MIUR al seguente link

## Progetti finanziati

Periodo	Dettagli del progetto
2021–2025	ANR JCJC “HYPERSPACE”. Il progetto “Jeune Chercheuse Jeune Chercheur (JCJC)”, dal nome HYPERSPACE, è stato finanziato nel contesto dell’ultimo appello dell’ANR (l’agenzia francese dei finanziamenti ministeriali per la ricerca). La tematica riguarda i polinomi iperbolici e le loro rappresentazioni determinanti (si veda il “Programma di ricerca (2021-2024)” in ??). Il finanziamento accordato è di <b>83,200 Euro</b> . Sono il Principal Investigator di tale progetto, e la mia implicazione complessiva è pari al 70% del tempo ricerca.
2018–2021	Progetto PGM0 2018-0061-H. Responsabile principale del progetto PGM0 “Hyperbolic Polynomials: Algorithms and Implementations”, finanziato dalla Fondation Mathématique Jacques Hadamard, per il periodo 2018-2021 ( <b>8,000 Euro</b> ). Finanziamenti per missioni di ricerca (3 articoli scritti nel contesto di questo progetto) e remunerazione di stage per studenti di lauree magistrali (2 tesi magistrali che ho supervisionato: quella di A. Polyatkin, nel 2020, e quella di K. Elmalki, nel 2021, cf. Sezione 1.5.2).
2019–2022	Progetto PGM0 P-2019-0023. Prosecuzione del finanziamento del progetto PGM0 precedente, fino al 2022 (6,000 Euro). Finanziamento della seconda tranche: <b>6,000 Euro</b> .

## Progetti in corso di sottomissione

Periodo	Dettagli del progetto
2021–2024	ANR PRC AAPG 2021. Faccio parte di un consorzio che raggruppa l’Università di Limoges insieme ai laboratori LIRMM (Montpellier), LIP (Lyon), LJK (Grenoble). Tale consorzio ha presentato un progetto collaborativo dal nome CLAPAS (Computational Linear Algebra and Polynomial Arithmetic with Structure), il cui obiettivo è quello di sviluppare metodi algebrici e corrispondenti algoritmi efficaci per problemi in algebra lineare esatta ed in combinatoria enumerativa. In particolare, la mia contribuzione riguarderà il problema del calcolo di sizigie di moduli sull’anello dei polinomi in più variabili tramite moltiplicazione di matrici polinomiali. Il mio tasso d’implicazione in questo progetto è del 10% del tempo ricerca. La domanda di finanziamento è di 288,000 Euro. Il progetto sarà sottomesso alla prossima tornata ANR.

## Awards e fellowships

Periodo	Dettagli
2019–2023	PEDR (Prime d’Encadrement Doctorale et de Recherche). Premio per l’attività di ricerca e di supervisione dottorale (18,000 Euro su quattro anni).
2017	Concours CNRS 2017. Ritenuto ammissibile per un posto da CR CNRS (Chargé de recherche), classificato terzo in <a href="#">sezione 41</a> (Matematica). Si veda il <a href="#">link</a> .
09/2015–12/2015	Fields Institute Postdoctoral Fellowship. Borsa per soggiorno postdottorale al Fields Institute, Toronto ON, Canada (ca. 11,000 CAD).
08/2014–11/2014	Bourse EDSYS. Visita all’Università di Berkeley durante il dottorato (ca. 3,000 Euro).

<sup>4</sup>Pagina web del progetto: [https://www.unilim.fr/pages\\_perso/simone.naldi/pgmo18.html](https://www.unilim.fr/pages_perso/simone.naldi/pgmo18.html)

## 1.5 Supervisione di tesi

### 1.5.1 Tesi di dottorato

*Jingchuan Xiao (2020-2023)*: Dal Novembre 2020 sono relatore della tesi di dottorato di Jingchuan Xiao. Il contesto della tesi è la teoria algebrica e geometrica dei polinomi iperbolici e delle loro rappresentazioni determinanti. In particolare, ci si interessa allo studio di forme canoniche per polinomi iperbolici, legato al cosiddetto test d'iperbolicità. La tesi è co-supervisionata con M. Barkatou (Univ. Limoges).

### 1.5.2 Tesi magistrali

*Grace Younes (Marzo-Settembre 2018)*: Studentessa della laurea magistrale in Matematica dell'Université de Versailles Saint-Quentin-en-Yvelines, G. Younes ha elaborato la sua tesi magistrale a Limoges sotto la mia supervisione. L'argomento della tesi in oggetto è stato il calcolo efficace di sizigie di moduli sull'anello dei polinomi in più variabili. G. Younes è al momento dottoranda a INRIA Paris sotto la direzione di A. Quadrat.

*Andrii Polyatkin (Marzo-Settembre 2020)*: Studente della laurea magistrale in Matematica ACSYON (Univ. Limoges), A. Polyatkin ha effettuato la tesi magistrale sotto la mia supervisione. Nella tesi sono stati studiati i polinomi iperbolici, e sono state sviluppate delle varianti dei rilassamenti di Renegar per la risoluzione di problemi di programmazione iperbolica.

*Khawla Elmalki (Marzo-Settembre 2021)*: Studentessa della laurea magistrale in Matematica ACSYON (Univ. Limoges), K. Elmalki ha iniziato in Marzo 2021 la tesi magistrale sotto la mia supervisione. La tesi ha come obiettivo quello di utilizzare i polinomi iperbolici per lo sviluppo di rilassamenti di problemi di ottimizzazione combinatoria sui grafi, come per esempio il problema max-cut.

## 1.6 Responsabilità e diffusione

### Organizzazione di conferenze

Mese/Anno	Nome della conferenza	Luogo	Ruolo
06/2021	GO 60 - Pure and Applied Algebraic Geometry	Levico Terme, Italia	Organizzatore
07/2021	ISSAC 2021	Saint Petersburg, Russia	Poster <a href="#">committee</a>
07/2019	ISSAC 2019	Beijing, China	Poster <a href="#">committee</a>
05/2019	Structured Matrix Days 2019	Limoges, Francia	Organizzatore
12/2019	PGMO DAYS 2019	Saclay, Francia	Organizzatore di <a href="#">sessione</a>
07/2019	SIAM AG 2019	Bern, Svizzera	Organizzatore di <a href="#">sessione</a>
05/2018	Structured Matrix Days 2018	ENS Lyon, Francia	Organizzatore
11/2018	PGMO DAYS 2018	Saclay, Francia	Organizzatore di <a href="#">sessione</a>

### Reviewer per riviste internazionali

Si riporta nella tabella in basso una selezione delle revisioni fatte per articoli sottomessi in riviste scientifiche o alla conferenza ISSAC

Nome della rivista/conferenza	Numero di revisioni
Journal of Symbolic Computation	6
AMS Reviews	6
SIAM Applied Algebra and Geometry	2
Journal of Complexity	1
Appl. Algebra Eng. Comm. Comput.	1
ISSAC (Intern. Symp. Symb. Algebr. Comput.)	6



## Responsabilità di insegnamenti

Nella tabella seguente, si riportano le ore d'insegnamento (didattica frontale, o a distanza durante la crisi sanitaria) effettuate a partire dal 2016 ed il numero di insegnamenti di cui sono, o sono stato, responsabile. Per una descrizione dettagliata dell'attività d'insegnamento, si veda la ???. Si ricorda che il servizio standard di un maître de conférences è di 192 ore annue.

Anno Accademico	Università	Ore	Servizio dovuto	Responsabilità
2020/2021	Université de Limoges	358	192	5
2019/2020	Université de Limoges	323	192	4
2018/2019	Université de Limoges	200	192	4
2017/2018	Université de Limoges	128 <sup>5</sup>	128 <sup>5</sup>	1
2016/2017	Technische Universität Dortmund	80	80	1
2015/2016	Technische Universität Dortmund	40	40	0

Dal 2021, sono responsabile del primo anno della laurea magistrale in Matematica “Mathématiques et Applications” dell’Università di Limoges. Dal 2018 sono anche il responsabile delle tesi di laurea della Laurea Magistrale in Matematica (ACSYON) dell’Università di Limoges. Il compito principale consiste nell’aiutare gli studenti (8–10 ogni anno) a trovare uno stage in una università o istituto di ricerca francese o estero, per il compimento della tesi di laurea magistrale, e nell’organizzazione delle sessioni di discussione di tesi.

## Diffusione scientifica

### Selezione<sup>6</sup> di seminari in conferenze internazionali

MEGA 2017. Effective Methods in Algebraic Geometry (*contributo*, Nice, June 12-16, 2017).  
ACA 2018, “Algorithms for zero-dimensional ideals” (*sessione*), Santiago de Compostela, 19/06/2018.  
SIAM Conference on Applied Algebraic Geometry (*sessione*, Atlanta, 01/08/2017);  
BIRS Workshop on Geometry of Real Polynomials, Convexity and Opt. (*invitato*, Banff, Alberta, 27/05/2019).  
AMS Southeastern Sectional Meeting 2021 (*sessione*, online seminar, 13/03/2021).  
ACA 2021, “Effective ideal theory in commutative and non commutative rings” (*sessione*), 07/2021  
SIAM Appl. Algebraic Geom. 2021 (*sessione* Convex Algebraic Geometry), Texas A&M University, 08/2021  
BIRS Workshop on Real Polynomials, Counting and Stability (*invitato*, Online seminar, 22/10/2021).

### Selezione<sup>6</sup> di seminari su invito in workshops o gruppi di ricerca

Séminaire de géométrie algébrique réelle (Rennes, 13/06/2012);  
Computer Algebra Seminar (Fields Institute, Toronto, 16/10/2015);  
Computer Science Seminars (Waterloo, Canada, 03/12/2015);  
Seminario di Geometria Algebrica (Firenze, Italia, 26/01/2016);  
Oberseminar Reelle Geometrie und Algebra (Konstanz, 05/02/2016);  
Real Algebraic Geometry and Optimization (*contributed*, Atlanta, 13/07/2016).  
Oberseminar Algebra und Geometrie (Dortmund, 03/11/2016);  
Séminaire MAX de Calcul formel (LIX Palaiseau, 12/12/2016);  
Séminaires de Calcul Formel (Lille, 15/12/2016);  
Diskrete Mathematik, Geometrie und Optimierung (Frankfurt, 20/12/2016);  
MPI Seminar on Nonlinear Algebra (Max Planck Institute, Leipzig, 21/02/2017).  
Polynomials and Polytopes (TU Berlin, 10/06/2017).  
Reading Group on Real Algebraic Geometry (Max Planck Institute, Leipzig, 04/07/2017).  
First POEMA Meeting (Firenze, Italia, 15/01/2020).

<sup>5</sup>Nel 2017/2018 ho usufruito di uno sgravio di 1/3 di ore d'insegnamento in quanto primo anno di servizio.

<sup>6</sup>Lista completa: [https://www.unilim.fr/pages\\_perso/simone.naldi/talks.html](https://www.unilim.fr/pages_perso/simone.naldi/talks.html)

## 1.7 Lista completa delle pubblicazioni

### 1.7.1 Riviste internazionali

1. *Conic programming: infeasibility certificates and projective geometry*  
S. Naldi and R. Sinn  
J. Pure Appl. Algebra 225(7), 2021  
DOI: [doi.org/10.1016/j.jpaa.2020.106605](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpaa.2020.106605)
2. *Spectrahedral representations of plane hyperbolic curves*  
M. Kummer, S. Naldi and D. Plaumann  
Pacific J. Math. 303-1, 243–263, 2019  
DOI: [doi.org/10.2140/pjm.2019.303.243](https://doi.org/10.2140/pjm.2019.303.243)
3. *Exact algorithms for semidefinite programs with degenerate feasible set*  
D. Henrion, S. Naldi and M. Safey El Din  
J. Symb. Comput. 104: 942–959, 2021  
DOI: [doi.org/10.1016/j.jsc.2020.11.001](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jsc.2020.11.001)
4. *Real root finding for low rank linear matrices*  
D. Henrion, S. Naldi and M. Safey El Din  
Appl. Algebr. Eng. Comm. 31(2):101-133, 2020  
DOI: [doi.org/10.1007/s00200-019-00396-w](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00200-019-00396-w)
5. *Symbolic computation in hyperbolic programming*  
S. Naldi, D. Plaumann  
J. Algebra Appl. 17:10, 2018  
DOI: [doi.org/10.1142/S021949881850192X](https://doi.org/10.1142/S021949881850192X)
6. *SPECTRA - A Maple library for solving linear matrix inequalities in exact arithmetic*  
D. Henrion, S. Naldi and M. Safey El Din  
Optim. Method. Softw. 34(1):62–78, 2019  
DOI: [doi.org/10.1080/10556788.2017.1341505](https://doi.org/10.1080/10556788.2017.1341505)
7. *Solving rank-constrained semidefinite programs in exact arithmetic*  
S. Naldi  
J. Symb. Comput. 85C:206–223, 2018  
DOI: [doi.org/10.1016/j.jsc.2017.07.009](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jsc.2017.07.009)
8. *Exact algorithms for linear matrix inequalities*  
D. Henrion, S. Naldi, M. Safey El Din  
SIAM J. Optim. 26(4):2512–2539, 2016  
DOI: [doi.org/10.1137/15M1036543](https://doi.org/10.1137/15M1036543)
9. *Real root finding for determinants of linear matrices*  
D. Henrion, S. Naldi, M. Safey El Din  
J. Symb. Comput. 74:205–238, 2016  
DOI: [doi.org/10.1016/j.jsc.2015.06.010](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jsc.2015.06.010)
10. *Nonnegative polynomials and their Carathéodory number*  
S. Naldi  
Discrete Comput. Geom. 51(3):559–568, 2014  
DOI: [doi.org/10.1007/s00454-014-9588-3](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00454-014-9588-3)

### 1.7.2 Atti della conferenza ISSAC (A\*)

*Disclaimer 1.* Alcuni dei miei articoli di ricerca sono stati pubblicati negli atti della conferenza ISSAC (International Symposium on Symbolic and Algebraic Computation). ISSAC è una conferenza con peer-reviewing, di rango **Core A\***, e rappresenta la conferenza di riferimento della comunità di computer algebra mondiale. È considerata al pari di riviste come J. Symb. Comput. o J. Compl., con un tasso medio d'accettazione del 50% (fonte<sup>7</sup>).

*Disclaimer 2.* Se il titolo di un articolo in rivista e di un articolo di conferenza coincidono, significa che il primo è la versione estesa del secondo. In questo caso l'articolo ha ricevuto una doppia revisione tra i pari (peer-reviewing), una dalla conferenza (prima) e una dalla rivista (dopo).

1. *A divide-and-conquer algorithm for computing Gröbner bases of syzygies in finite dimension*  
S. Naldi and V. Neiger  
Proceedings of the 2020 ACM ISSAC, July 2020, Kalamata GRE, 2020  
DOI: [doi.org/10.1145/3373207.3404059](https://doi.org/10.1145/3373207.3404059). Una versione estesa sarà inviata a J. Algebra.
2. *Exact algorithms for semidefinite programs with degenerate feasible set*  
D. Henrion, S. Naldi, M. Safey El Din  
Proceedings of the 2018 ACM ISSAC, July 2018, New York USA, pp. 191–198, 2018  
DOI: [doi.org/10.1145/3208976.3209022](https://doi.org/10.1145/3208976.3209022)
3. *Solving rank-constrained semidefinite programs in exact arithmetic*  
S. Naldi  
Proceedings of the 2016 ACM ISSAC, July 2016, Waterloo ON CAN, pp. 357–364, 2016  
DOI: [doi.org/10.1145/2930889.2930925](https://doi.org/10.1145/2930889.2930925)
4. *Real root finding for rank defects in linear Hankel matrices*  
D. Henrion, S. Naldi, M. Safey El Din  
Proceedings of the 2015 ACM ISSAC, June 2015, Bath UK, pp. 221–228, 2015  
DOI: [doi.org/10.1145/2755996.2756667](https://doi.org/10.1145/2755996.2756667)

### 1.7.3 Dati bibliometrici (fonte scopus<sup>8</sup>)

numero di pubblicazioni dal 2014	14
numero di pubblicazioni dal 2016	12
numero di citazioni	72
h-index	4

## 1.8 Abilitazione Scientifica Nazionale

Ho inviato un dossier per il semestre attuale (primo semestre, ASN 2021-2023) per il settore 01/A2 - Algebra e Geometria. I risultati sono attesi per la fine dell'anno 2021. I valori soglia indicati nella sezione precedente permettono l'acquisizione di tale abilitazione nel settore 01/A2.

<sup>7</sup>ISSAC's acceptance rates: <https://dl.acm.org/doi/proceedings/10.1145/3373207#acceptance-rates>

<sup>8</sup>[www.scopus.com/authid/detail.uri?authorId=56152224600](https://www.scopus.com/authid/detail.uri?authorId=56152224600)

# Andrea Petracci

CONTACT INFORMATION	Università di Bologna Dipartimento di Matematica Piazza di Porta San Donato 5 40126 Bologna Italy	<a href="mailto:andrea.petracci@alumni.sns.it">andrea.petracci@alumni.sns.it</a> ( <i>permanent</i> ) <a href="mailto:a.petracci@unibo.it">a.petracci@unibo.it</a> <a href="https://www.unibo.it/sitoweb/a.petracci/en">https://www.unibo.it/sitoweb/a.petracci/en</a> <a href="https://www.dm.unibo.it/~andrea.petracci3/">https://www.dm.unibo.it/~andrea.petracci3/</a>
PERSONAL INFORMATION	I am an Italian citizen.	
EMPLOYMENT	<b>Università di Bologna</b> <i>Ricercatore RTDa</i>	Bologna, Italy October 2021 – present
	<b>Freie Universität Berlin</b> <i>Wissenschaftlicher Mitarbeiter</i> In the research group of Klaus Altmann	Berlin, Germany October 2018 – September 2021
	<b>University of Nottingham</b> <i>Research Fellow</i> In the research group of Alexander Kasprzyk	Nottingham, UK October 2017 – September 2018
	<b>Imperial College London</b> <i>Research Associate</i> In the research group of Tom Coates	London, UK April 2017 – September 2017
EDUCATION	<b>Imperial College London</b> <i>Doctor of Philosophy in Mathematics</i> – Thesis title: On Mirror Symmetry for Fano varieties and for singularities – Advisor: <a href="#">Alessio Corti</a> – Examiners: Alessandro Chiodo, Richard Thomas	London, UK October 2013 – September 2017
	<b>Scuola Normale Superiore</b> <i>Diploma in Mathematics</i> – Assessment: 70/70	Pisa, Italy October 2010 – May 2013
	<b>University of Pisa</b> <i>Master of Science in Mathematics</i> – Thesis title: The hyperelliptic locus in the moduli stack of curves of given genus – Advisor: <a href="#">Angelo Vistoli</a> – Assessment: 110/110 cum laude	Pisa, Italy October 2010 – March 2013
	<b>University of Pisa</b> <i>Bachelor degree in Mathematics</i> – Thesis title: Il teorema della sezione iperpiana di Lefschetz – Advisor: <a href="#">Rita Pardini</a> – Assessment: 110/110 cum laude	Pisa, Italy October 2007 – July 2010
HONORS, GRANTS AND AWARDS	Won the ‘Federigo Enriques’ prize from Unione Matematica Italiana, September 2019	

Awarded a grant from Heilbronn Institute for Mathematical Research to organise a workshop about cluster algebras (£7,500), April 2018

Won the Doris Chen PhD Award in the academic year 2016-2017 from the Department of Mathematics of Imperial College London

Awarded the ‘Roth Studentship’ of the Department of Mathematics of Imperial College London, October 2013

Won a full scholarship at Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa after selective examination, September 2010

#### PUBLICATIONS

A. Corti, P. Hacking, A. Petracci, *Smoothing toric Fano 3-folds*, in preparation.

S. Felten, A. Petracci, S. Robins, *Deformations of log Calabi–Yau pairs can be obstructed*, preprint [arXiv:2109.00420](https://arxiv.org/abs/2109.00420)

A. Petracci, *K-moduli of Fano 3-folds can have embedded points*, preprint [arXiv:2105.02307](https://arxiv.org/abs/2105.02307)

A. Petracci, *On deformation spaces of toric varieties*, preprint [arXiv:2105.01174](https://arxiv.org/abs/2105.01174)

A. Petracci, *A 1-dimensional component of K-moduli of del Pezzo surfaces*, preprint [arXiv:2102.13510](https://arxiv.org/abs/2102.13510)

Y. Liu, A. Petracci, *On K-stability of some del Pezzo surfaces of Fano index 2*, preprint [arXiv:2011.05094](https://arxiv.org/abs/2011.05094), to appear on Bull. London Math. Soc.

S. Felten, A. Petracci, *The logarithmic Bogomolov–Tian–Todorov theorem*, preprint [arXiv:2010.13656](https://arxiv.org/abs/2010.13656)

A.-S. Kaloghiros, A. Petracci, *On toric geometry and K-stability of Fano varieties*, Transactions of the American Mathematical Society, Series B (2021), Volume 8, 548–577.

A. Corti, M. Filip, A. Petracci, *Mirror Symmetry and smoothing Gorenstein toric affine 3-folds*, preprint [arXiv:2006.16885](https://arxiv.org/abs/2006.16885), to appear on “Facets of algebraic geometry”

A. Petracci, *On deformations of toric Fano varieties*, to appear on “Interactions with Lattice Polytopes”, preprint [arXiv:1912.01538](https://arxiv.org/abs/1912.01538).

A. Petracci, *An example of Mirror Symmetry for Fano threefolds*, Birational Geometry and Moduli Spaces (2020), Springer, pp. 173–188.

A. Petracci, *Some examples of non-smoothable Gorenstein Fano toric threefolds*, Mathematische Zeitschrift (2020), no. 295, 751–760.

A. Petracci, *Homogeneous deformations of toric pairs*, Manuscripta Mathematica (2021), no. 166, 37–72.

A. Oneto, A. Petracci, *On the quantum periods of del Pezzo surfaces with  $\frac{1}{3}(1,1)$  singularities*, Adv. Geom. 18 (2018), no. 3, 303-336.

M. Akhtar, T. Coates, A. Corti, L. Heuberger, A. Kasprzyk, A. Oneto, A. Petracci, T. Prince, K. Tveiten, *Mirror Symmetry and the Classification of Orbifold del Pezzo Surfaces*, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. 144 (2016), no. 2, 513-527.

#### INVITED TALKS

Algebraic geometry seminar  
École Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne, Switzerland October 2021

Newton–Okounkov bodies and Fanosearch workshop  
Levico Terme, Italy October 2021

Algebraic geometry seminar  
Princeton University, US — online July 2021

Algebraic geometry seminar  
University of Milan, Italy — online June 2021

Algebra and Geometry seminar  
Frankfurt, Germany — online May 2021

Algebra, Geometry and Combinatorics colloquium  
McMaster University, Canada — online May 2021

Geometry and TACoS workshop  
University of Florence — online April 2021

Iskovskikh Seminar, Steklov Mathematical Institute  
Moscow, Russia — online April 2021

Algebra and Geometry seminar, University of Trieste  
Trieste, Italy — online February 2021

EDGE days “Explicit K-stability and moduli problems”  
Edinburgh, UK — online December 2020

Workshop “Toric Fano Varieties and Beyond”  
Palermo, Italy — online December 2020

3Cing Workshop 2020 “Algebraic and tropical geometry”  
London, UK — online September 2020

Online Algebraic Geometry Seminar  
Nottingham, UK — online August 2020

Workshop “Superpotentials in Algebra and Geometry”  
Oberwolfach, Germany February 2020

North German Algebraic Geometry Seminar January 2020

Leibniz Universität Hannover

Einstein Workshop on Polytopes and Algebraic Geometry  
Freie Universität Berlin

December 2019

Workshop “Toric Geometry”  
Oberwolfach, Germany

September 2019

Workshop “Mutations: Mirror Symmetry, Deformations”  
BIRS, Banff, Canada

August 2019

Workshop “Del Pezzo surfaces and Fano varieties”  
Universität Düsseldorf

July 2019

Séminaire d’algèbre et géométrie  
Université de Versailles

March 2019

Workshop “Young perspectives in deformation theory”  
Università di Torino

November 2018

Conference “Giornate di Geometria Algebrica e argomenti correlati”  
Università di Genova

June 2018

Università di Torino, Seminario di Geometria

May 2018

Seminar Algebraische Geometrie  
Freie Universität Berlin

April 2018

*Mirror Symmetry, Fano varieties and deformations of toric varieties*

Workshop on moduli spaces of curves and mirror symmetry  
Institut Mittag-Leffler, Stockholm  
*Mirror Symmetry and Fano varieties*

March 2018

Mirror Symmetry and applications conference  
Higher School of Economics, Moscow  
*Quantum periods of orbifold del Pezzo surfaces*

December 2017

EDGE Seminar

November 2017

University of Edinburgh

*Deformations of toric singularities and Mirror Symmetry*

Experimental Classification of Fano varieties workshop  
Universität Tübingen, Germany

August 2017

*Quantum periods of orbifold del Pezzo surfaces and Mirror Symmetry*

Higher dimensional birational geometry workshop  
University of Warwick

July 2017

*Deformations of toric singularities via Mirror Symmetry*

IMPA, Algebra seminar

February 2017



Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

*Deformations of toric Gorenstein singularities*

Imperial College London, Junior Geometry Seminar  
*Toric stacks*

January 2017

Imperial College London, Junior Geometry Seminar  
*Elliptic curves*

October 2015

Postgraduate Conference in Complex Geometry  
University of Cambridge

September 2015

*Mirror Symmetry of del Pezzo surfaces*

University of Cambridge, CALF Seminar

December 2014

*On the quantum periods of del Pezzo surfaces*

Summer School in Gromov–Witten Theory 2014

July 2014

Pingree Park, Colorado (US)

*Quantum periods of del Pezzo surfaces with  $\frac{1}{3}(1,1)$  singularities*

KTH & University of Stockholm, Algebra and Geometry Seminar

June 2014

*On the quantum cohomology of a particular type of Del Pezzo surfaces*

Imperial College London, Junior Geometry Seminar

March 2014

*An introduction to moduli of curves and algebraic stacks*

University of Pisa, Seminario di Geometria

February 2012

*The fundamental quandle of a knot*

#### TEACHING

Summer Semester 2021, at Freie Universität Berlin, exercise classes of Algebraic Geometry (Algebra II), seminar on algebraic surfaces

Winter Semester 2020/21, at Freie Universität Berlin, lab course in Computer Algebra

Summer Semester 2020, at Freie Universität Berlin, lectures and exercise classes of Complex Analysis (Funktionentheorie)

Winter Semester 2019/20, at Freie Universität Berlin, lab course in Computer Algebra

Summer Semester 2019, at Freie Universität Berlin, lectures and exercise classes of Complex Analysis (Funktionentheorie)

Winter Semester 2018/19, at Freie Universität Berlin, exercise classes of Commutative Algebra

In the academic year 2016/2017 I was a teaching assistant for the undergraduate courses ‘Real analysis’ and ‘Metric spaces and Topology’ at Imperial College London.

	In the academic year 2015/2016 I was a teaching assistant for the undergraduate course ‘Foundations of mathematical analysis’ at Imperial College London.	
	In the academic year 2014/2015 I was a teaching assistant for the undergraduate courses ‘Foundations of mathematical analysis’ and ‘Algebraic topology’ at Imperial College London.	
	In May 2014 I taught revision classes for the undergraduate courses linear algebra, real analysis, fundamentals of analysis at Imperial College London.	
ORGANISING ACTIVITIES	In October 2019 I co-organised the opening conference of the Einstein semester on Algebraic Geometry in Berlin	
	In July 2018 I co-organised <i>Cluster algebras and algebraic geometry</i> workshop at the University of Nottingham	
	In the academic year 2014/2015 I co-organised the <a href="#">Junior Geometry Seminar</a> at Imperial College London.	
	In April 2014 I co-organised <a href="#">Traumatic Workshop: Birational Geometry and Fano Varieties</a> at Imperial College London.	
OTHER ACTIVITIES	Referee for Compositio Mathematica and European Journal of Mathematics	
	Co-supervised BSc thesis by Michael Mavroskoufis at FU Berlin, Summer Semester 2019	
	Reviewer for Mathscinet and zbMATH.	
COMPUTER SKILLS	I can use <a href="#">MAGMA</a> software.	
LANGUAGE SKILLS	Italian (mother tongue), English (fluent), German (B2)	
REFERENCES	Alessio Corti (Imperial College London) Tom Coates (Imperial College London) Klaus Altmann (Freie Universität Berlin) Richard Thomas (Imperial College London) Mark Gross (University of Cambridge)	<a href="mailto:a.corti@imperial.ac.uk">a.corti@imperial.ac.uk</a> <a href="mailto:t.coates@imperial.ac.uk">t.coates@imperial.ac.uk</a> <a href="mailto:kaltmann@math.fu-berlin.de">kaltmann@math.fu-berlin.de</a> <a href="mailto:rpwt@ic.ac.uk">rpwt@ic.ac.uk</a> <a href="mailto:M.Gross@dpms.cam.ac.uk">M.Gross@dpms.cam.ac.uk</a>

Bologna, 25th October 2021

Andrea Petracci

# Roberto Pirisi

## Curriculum Vitae

### Posizioni Accademiche

- 10/2020–presente **Ricercatore Tempo Determinato tipo a (RTDa)**, SAPIENZA UNIVERSITÀ DI ROMA, Roma, Italia, <https://www.mat.uniroma1.it/>.
- 07/2020–09/2020 **Postdoctoral fellow**, CRM ENNIO DE GIORGI, Pisa, Italia, <http://www.crm.sns.it/>.  
Supervisore: Angelo Vistoli
- 07/2018–06/2020 **Postdoctoral fellow**, KTH STOCKHOLM, Stoccolma, Svezia, <https://www.kth.se/math>.  
Supervisore: David Rydh
- 09/2016–07/2018 **Postdoctoral fellow**, UNIVERSITY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, Vancouver, BC (Canada), <https://www.math.ubc.ca/>.  
Supervisori: Kai Behrend, Zinovy Reichstein
- 08/2015–07/2016 **Postdoctoral Fellow**, UNIVERSITY OF OTTAWA, Ottawa, ON (Canada), <http://science.uottawa.ca/mathstat/en>.  
Supervisore: Kirill Zaynullin

### Istruzione

- 11/2011–07/2015 **Phd in Matematica**, *Scuola Normale Superiore*, Italia, 70/70 cum laude.  
Titolo tesi: Cohomological invariants for algebraic curves. Relatore: Angelo Vistoli
- 03/2009–09/2011 **Laurea Magistrale in Matematica**, *Università di Pisa*, Italia, 110/110 cum laude.  
Titolo tesi: A survey on diophantine results. Relatore: Roberto Dvornicich
- 09/2005–02/2009 **Laurea Triennale in Matematica**, *Università di Pisa*, Italia, 110/110 cum laude.  
Titolo tesi: Classificazione delle rappresentazioni del gruppo simmetrico. Relatore: Rocco Chirivì

### Insegnamento

- Autunno 2021 **Istruttore**, *Istituzioni di Matematica*, Sapienza Università di Roma, <https://sites.google.com/view/rpirisi/istituzioni-di-matematica-modulo-i-2021-2022-scienze-naturali>.
- Primavera 2021 **Istruttore**, *Istituzioni di Matematica*, Sapienza Università di Roma, <https://sites.google.com/view/rpirisi/istituzioni-di-matematica-modulo-2-2020-2021>.
- Inverno 2020 **Istruttore**, *Algebra I*, Sapienza Università di Roma, (20 ore).
- Estate 2018 **Istruttore**, *Math 200-921: Multivariable calculus*, University of British Columbia, <https://www.math.ubc.ca/Ugrad/index.shtml>.
- Primavera 2017 **Istruttore**, *Math 101: Integral Calculus with application to Physical Sciences and Engineering*, University of British Columbia, <https://www.math.ubc.ca/~gerg/teaching/101-Winter2017/>.
- Autunno 2016 **Istruttore**, *Math 104: Differential Calculus with Applications to Commerce and Social Sciences*, University of British Columbia, <https://www.math.ubc.ca/~shawn/Math104-184/>.
- Primavera 2016 **Istruttore**, *Math 1302B: Mathematical Methods II*, University of Ottawa, <http://mysite.science.uottawa.ca/hsalmasi/mat1302/mat1302.htm>.

Autunno 2015 **Istruttore**, *Math 2355: Introduction to Geometry*, University of Ottawa.

Primavera 2015 **Assistente**, *Algebra 2*, Università di Pisa, <http://people.dm.unipi.it/gianni/pagina-algebraII.htm>.

Primavera 2014 **Assistente**, *Algebra 2*, Università di Pisa.

Autunno 2013 **Istruttore**, *Matematica di base (Matematica 0)*, Università di Pisa.

## Articoli e Preprint

- [1] **Cohomological invariants for algebraic stacks**, 2018, *Tran. Amer. Math. Soc.*, vol. 370, no. 3, DOI <https://doi.org/10.1090/tran/7006>.
- [2] **Cohomological invariants for hyperelliptic curves of even genus**, 2017, *Algebraic Geometry*, vol. 4, issue 4, DOI 10.14231/AG-2017-022.
- [3] **Cohomological invariants of hyperelliptic curves of genus three**, 2018, *Documenta Mathematica* 23, 969-996, DOI 10.25537/dm.2018v23.969-996.
- [4] **The Picard group of the universal abelian variety and the Franchetta conjecture for abelian varieties**, (con R.Fringuelli), 2019, *Michigan Math. J.*, 68,(3). DOI 10.1307/mmj/1564106669
- [5] **On the motivic class of the classifying stack of  $G_2$  and the Spin groups**, (con M.Talpo), 2017, *Inter. Math. Res. Not.*, Volume 2019, Issue 10. DOI <https://doi.org/10.1093/imrn/rnx208>
- [6] **Gabriel's theorem and birational geometry**, (con J.Calabrese), 2021, *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, Volume 149, Issue 3. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1090/proc/14990>
- [7] **A complete description of the cohomological invariants of even genus hyperelliptic curves**, (con A.Di Lorenzo), 2019, *Documenta Mathematica* 26, 199-230. DOI: 10.25537/dm.2018v23.969-996
- [8] **The Brauer group of the universal moduli space of vector bundles over smooth curves**, (con R.Fringuelli), 2021, *Int. Math. Res. Not.*, Volume 2021, Issue 18, Pages 13609–13644. DOI <https://doi.org/10.1093/imrn/rnz300>
- [9] **Brauer groups of moduli of hyperelliptic curves via cohomological invariants**, (con A.Di Lorenzo), 2021, *Forum of Mathematics Sigma*, Vol. 9. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1017/fms.2021.55>
- [10] **Cohomological invariants of root stacks and admissible double coverings**, (con A.Di Lorenzo), 2020, Accettato su *Canadian Journal of Mathematics*, visibile su [arXiv:2009.07671](https://arxiv.org/abs/2009.07671).
- [11] **Cohomological invariants of algebraic curves**, 2015, Tesi di dottorato, Visibile su <https://sites.google.com/view/rpirisi/home?authuser=0>.

## Interessi di Ricerca

- Invarianti coomologici di stack di moduli e gruppi algebrici
- Gruppi di Picard, gruppi di Brauer e anelli di Chow di stack di moduli
- Anelli di Grothendieck, classi motiviche di stack classificanti
- Teorie dei cicli e teorie coomologiche orientate
- Geometria birazionale dal punto di vista non commutativo

## Sovvenzioni

- 2021 **PRIN 2020**, *PI Angelo Vistoli*, Derived and underived algebraic stacks and applications, progetto 20208FCTCA, dirigente di unità locale Roma.  
<https://www.mur.gov.it/it/atti-e-normativa/decreto-direttoriale-n-2283-del-29-09-2021>

## Attività organizzative

- 18/10/2021- **Motives and Hodge theory**, conferenza, Institut Mittag-Leffler, Co-organizzatore con J.C.  
 22/10/2021 Ottem, D. Petersen e D. Rydh.  
<https://sites.google.com/view/motives-hodge-theory/>

## Talk su Invito

- 15/10/2021 **Séminaire Théorie des Nombres**, Université de Bordeaux, Bordeaux, Francia, Titolo: *Brauer groups of moduli stacks via cohomological invariants.*
- 30/06/2021 **Algebraic Groups and Algebraic Geometry**, Conferenza online, Titolo: *Unramified cohomology, cohomological invariants and root stacks.*
- 12/06/2020 **Quadratic forms, Linear algebraic groups and Beyond**, Zoom seminar series, Titolo: *Brauer groups of moduli of hyperelliptic curves, via cohomological invariants.*
- 05/03/2020 **Seminario di geometria algebrica**, Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa, Pisa, Italia, Titolo: *Brauer groups of moduli of hyperelliptic curves, via cohomological invariants.*
- 16/01/2019 **Algebra and geometry seminar**, KTH Royal Institute of Technology, Stockholm, Svezia, Titolo: *An arithmetic theory of characteristic classes for moduli problems.*
- 19/09/2018 **Algebraic geometry seminar**, Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa, Pisa, Italia, Titolo: *Birational geometry and Gabriel's theorem.*
- 14/04/2018 **Spring 2018 AMS meeting, Special session on Moduli Spaces**, Portland State University, Portland, Oregon, USA, Titolo: *The Brauer group of the moduli stack of vector bundles on smooth curves.*
- 23/08/2017 **Lie Theory, Cohomology and Geometry in Wildrose Country**, University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, Titolo: *On the motivic class of the classifying stacks of  $G_2$  and the Spin groups.*
- 19/09/2016 **Algebraic geometry seminar**, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, Titolo: *The Franchetta conjecture for abelian varieties.*
- 26/05/2016 **Giornate di Geometria Algebrica e Argomenti Correlati XIII**, Università di Catania, Catania, Italia, Titolo: *The Franchetta conjecture for abelian varieties.*
- 07/12/2015 **CMS Winter meeting**, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, Titolo: *Cohomological invariants of algebraic stacks.*
- 15/09/2015 **The Use of Linear Algebraic Groups in Geometry and Number Theory**, Banff Centre, Banff, Alberta, Canada, Titolo: *Cohomological Invariants for stacks of algebraic curves.*
- 29/04/2014 **Algebraic geometry seminar**, Rice University, Houston, Texas, USA, Titolo: *Cohomological Invariants for stacks of algebraic curves.*

## Poster Session

- 11/09/2017 **WAGS Fall 2017**, UCLA, Los Angeles, California, USA, Titolo: *The motivic class of  $BG_2$  and  $BSpin_n$ .*
- 14/10/2017 **British Algebraic Geometry Meeting III**, University of Cambridge, Cambridge, UK, Titolo: *The motivic class of  $BG_2$  and  $BSpin_n$ .*
- 02/06/2015 **G.A.E.L. XXIII**, KU Leuven, Leuven, Belgio, Titolo: *Cohomological Invariants for stacks of algebraic curves.*

## Conferenze e Workshop

- 30/09-04/10/19 **The Geometry of Algebraic Varieties**, *Centre International de Rencontres Mathématiques, Luminy, Francia.*
- 15-19/10/18 **Cohomology of Algebraic Varieties**, *Centre International de Rencontres Mathématiques, Luminy, Francia.*
- 14/04/2018 **Spring 2018 AMS meeting, Special session on Moduli Spaces**, *Portland State University, Portland, Oregon, USA.*
- 14-15/10/17 **WAGS Fall 2017**, *UCLA, Los Angeles, California, USA.*
- 11-13/09/17 **British Algebraic Geometry Meeting III**, *University of Cambridge, Cambridge, UK.*
- 21-25/08/17 **Lie Theory, Cohomology and Geometry in Wildrose Country**, *University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.*
- 23-29/04/17 **Algebraic Groups MFO Workshop**, *MFO Oberwolfach, Oberwolfach, Germania.*
- 08-09/04/17 **W.A.G.S. Spring 2017**, *University of British Columbia, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.*
- 29-30/10/16 **ABC Algebra Workshop**, *University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.*
- 15-16/10/16 **W.A.G.S. Fall 2016**, *Colorado State University, Fort Collins, Colorado, USA.*
- 25-28/05/16 **Giornate di Geometria Algebrica e Argomenti Correlati XIII**, *Università di Catania, Catania, Italia.*
- 08-10/04/16 **AGNES Spring 2016**, *Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.*
- 04-07/12/15 **CMS Winter meeting**, *Montreal, Quebec, Canada.*
- 13-18/09/15 **The Use of Linear Algebraic Groups in Geometry and Number Theory**, *Banff Centre, Banff, Alberta, Canada.*
- 01-05/06/15 **G.A.E.L. XXIII**, *KU Leuven, Leuven, Belgio.*
- 23-27/07/14 **GRIFGA-Lebesgue Summer school on derived categories**, *Université de Nantes, Nantes, Francia.*
- 25-27/04/14 **Agnes Spring Workshop**, *Simons Center for Mathematics and Physics, Stony Brook, Rhode Island, USA.*
- 16-20/12/13 **Fundamental Groups in Arithmetic and Algebraic Geometry**, *Centro Ennio de Giorgi, Pisa, Italia.*
- 11-21/06/13 **Developments in Moduli Theory**, *Kyoto University, Kyoto, Giappone.*
- 23-26/05/12 **Giornate di Geometria Algebrica e Argomenti Correlati XI**, *Centro Ennio de Giorgi, Pisa, Italia.*



# Alberto Raffero

## Curriculum Vitae et Studiorum

### Posizione attuale

1/7/2018 - **Assegnista di ricerca**, Dipartimento di Matematica “G. Peano”, Università degli Studi di Torino.  
presente

### Posizioni precedenti

1/12/2016 - **Assegnista di ricerca**, Dipartimento di Matematica e Informatica “U. Dini”, Università degli Studi di Firenze.  
30/6/2018  
16/2/2016 - **Assegnista di ricerca**, Dipartimento di Matematica e Informatica, Università degli Studi di Parma.  
30/11/2016

### Abilitazione Scientifica Nazionale

Abilitazione Scientifica Nazionale alle funzioni di professore universitario di seconda fascia nel settore concorsuale 01/A2 - Geometria e Algebra conseguita in data 11/11/2020 e valida fino al 11/11/2029.

### Istruzione e formazione

4/3/2016 **Dottorato di Ricerca in Matematica**, Scuola di Dottorato in Scienze della Natura e Tecnologie Innovative, Università degli Studi di Torino.  
Titolo della tesi: “Non-integrable special geometric structures in dimensions six and seven”, relatore Prof.ssa A. Fino.  
18/7/2012 **Laurea Magistrale in Matematica**, Università degli Studi di Torino, con votazione 110/110, Lode e Menzione.  
16/7/2010 **Laurea Triennale in Matematica**, Università degli Studi di Torino, con votazione 110/110 e Lode.

### Assegni di ricerca, borse di studio e premi

2020 **Assegno di ricerca** (21 mesi) L. 240/2010, presso l'Università degli Studi di Torino, nell'ambito del progetto PRIN 2017 “Real and Complex Manifolds: Topology, Geometry and Holomorphic Dynamics”, con decorrenza dal 1/7/2020. Responsabile scientifico Prof.ssa A. Fino.  
2018 **Assegno di ricerca biennale** L. 240/2010, presso l'Università degli Studi di Torino, con decorrenza dal 1/7/2018. Responsabile scientifico Prof. A. Andretta (Direttore del Dipartimento di Matematica al momento della stipula del contratto).  
2016 **Assegno di ricerca biennale** (1+1) L. 240/2010, presso l'Università degli Studi di Firenze, con decorrenza dal 1/12/2016, rinnovato in data 1/12/2017 e interrotto volontariamente in data 30/6/2018. Responsabile scientifico Prof. F. Podestà.  
2016 **Assegno di ricerca annuale** L. 240/2010, presso l'Università degli Studi di Parma, nell'ambito del progetto FIRB 2012 “Differential Geometry and Geometric Function Theory”, con decorrenza dal 16/2/2016 e interrotto volontariamente in data 30/11/2016. Responsabile scientifico Prof. L. Biliotti.  
2015 **Borsa di studio** nell'ambito del progetto “Preparazione della modalità e-learning del corso di insegnamento Istituzioni di Geometria” presso l'Università degli Studi di Torino, dal 4/12/2015 al 31/12/2015.  
2014 **Medaglia d'argento** assegnata dall'Università degli Studi di Torino per la miglior tesi di Laurea Magistrale in Matematica dell'Anno Accademico 2011–2012.  
2013 **Borsa di studio** triennale per il dottorato di ricerca in Matematica presso l'Università degli Studi di Torino dal 1/1/2013 al 31/12/2015.

### Interessi di ricerca

Geometria differenziale. In particolare: geometria Riemanniana, strutture geometriche su varietà, flussi geometrici, teoria dei gruppi di Lie.



## Partecipazione a gruppi e progetti di ricerca

- 1/7/2020-presente Partecipante al progetto di ricerca PRIN 2017 “Real and Complex Manifolds: Topology, Geometry and Holomorphic Dynamics”, unità di ricerca dell’Università degli Studi di Torino.
- 16/2/2016-30/11/2016 Partecipante al progetto di ricerca FIRB 2012 “Differential Geometry and Geometric Function Theory”, unità di ricerca dell’Università degli Studi di Parma.
- 1/1/2014-presente Membro del GNSAGA, *Gruppo Nazionale per le Strutture Algebriche, Geometriche e le loro Applicazioni*, dell’INdAM, *Istituto Nazionale di Alta Matematica*.

Ho inoltre partecipato a vari progetti di ricerca locale presso il Dipartimento di Matematica “G. Peano” dell’Università degli Studi di Torino e presso il DIMAI “U. Dini” dell’Università degli Studi di Firenze.

## Pubblicazioni

### Articoli pubblicati su rivista con peer-review

- [19] A. Fino, A. Raffero, F. Salvatore. Closed  $G_2$ -structures on unimodular Lie algebras with non-trivial center. Accettato per la pubblicazione su *Transformation Groups* in data 16/10/2021.
- [18] F. Podestà, A. Raffero. Closed  $G_2$ -structures with a transitive reductive group of automorphisms. Accettato per la pubblicazione su *The Asian Journal of Mathematics* in data 16/8/2021.
- [17] V. del Barco, A. Moroianu, A. Raffero. Purely coclosed  $G_2$ -structures on 2-step nilpotent Lie groups. Accettato per la pubblicazione su *Revista Matemática Complutense*. doi: 10.1007/s13163-021-00392-0 (online first: aprile 2021).
- [16] A. Raffero, L. Vezzoni. On the dynamical behaviour of the generalized Ricci flow. *J. Geom. Anal.*, **31** (10), 10498–10509, 2021.
- [15] A. Fino, A. Raffero. A class of eternal solutions to the  $G_2$ -Laplacian flow. *J. Geom. Anal.*, **31** (5), 4641–4660, 2021.
- [14] D. Alekseevsky, I. Chrysikos, A. Fino, A. Raffero. Homogeneous 8-manifolds admitting invariant  $\text{Spin}(7)$ -structures. *Internat. J. Math.* **31** (8), 2050060, 2020.
- [13] A. Fino, A. Raffero. Remarks on homogeneous solitons of the  $G_2$ -Laplacian flow. *C. R. Math. Acad. Sci. Paris*. **358** (4), 401–406, 2020.
- [12] M. Fernández, A. Fino, A. Raffero. Exact  $G_2$ -structures on unimodular Lie algebras. *Monatsh. Math.* **193**, 47–60, 2020.
- [11] A. Fino, A. Raffero. Closed warped  $G_2$ -structures evolving under the Laplacian flow. *Ann. Sc. Norm. Sup. Pisa Cl. Sci.* **20** (1), 315–348, 2020.
- [10] A. Fino, A. Raffero. Closed  $G_2$ -structures on non-solvable Lie groups. *Rev. Mat. Complut.* **32** (3), 837–851, 2019.
- [9] F. Podestà, A. Raffero. On the automorphism group of a closed  $G_2$ -structure. *Q. J. Math.* **70** (1), 195–200, 2019.
- [8] F. Podestà, A. Raffero. Homogeneous symplectic half-flat 6-manifolds. *Ann. Global Anal. Geom.* **55** (1), 1–15, 2019.
- [7] F. Podestà, A. Raffero. On the automorphism group of a symplectic half-flat 6-manifold. *Forum Math.* **31** (1), 265–273, 2019.
- [6] G. Bazzoni, A. Raffero. Special types of locally conformal closed  $G_2$ -structures. *Axioms* **7** (4), 90, 2018.
- [5] L. Biliotti, A. Raffero. Convexity theorems for the gradient map on probability measures. *Complex Manifolds* **5** (1), 133–145, 2018.
- [4] M. Fernández, A. Fino, A. Raffero. Locally conformal calibrated  $G_2$ -manifolds. *Ann. Mat. Pura Appl.* **195** (5), 1721–1736, 2016.
- [3] A. Fino, A. Raffero. Einstein locally conformal calibrated  $G_2$ -structures. *Math. Z.* **280** (3-4), 1093–1106, 2015.
- [2] A. Fino, A. Raffero. Coupled  $\text{SU}(3)$ -structures and supersymmetry. *Symmetry* **7** (2), 625–650, 2015.
- [1] A. Raffero. Half-flat structures inducing Einstein metrics on homogeneous spaces. *Ann. Global Anal. Geom.* **48** (1), 57–73, 2015.

### Articoli pubblicati in atti di convegno

- [2] A. Fino, A. Raffero. Recent results on closed  $G_2$ -structures. Accettato per la pubblicazione sul volume dell’Abel Symposia “Geometry, Lie Theory and Applications - The Abel Symposium 2019”, Springer, 2021.
- [1] M. Fernández, A. Fino, A. Raffero. On  $G_2$ -structures, special metrics and related flows. In: *Lectures and Surveys on  $G_2$ -Manifolds and Related Topics*. Fields Institute Communications, vol 84. Springer, NY, 2020

- [2] A. Fino, L. Martín Merchán, A. Raffero. Exact  $G_2$ -structures on compact quotients of Lie groups. arXiv:2108.11664 (agosto 2021).
- [1] A. Raffero. Special solutions to the Type IIA flow. arXiv:2107.12264 (luglio 2021).

## Comunicazioni scientifiche

### Seminari su invito

- 6/7/2021 “Special solutions to the Type IIA flow”, Levico Terme (Trento), workshop “Cohomology of Complex Manifolds and Special Structures - II”.
- 14/4/2021 “Symplectic half-flat manifolds”, Geometry and Topology Seminar, Florida International University, Miami (US), online.
- 18/2/2021 “Symplectic half-flat manifolds with large symmetry group”, the 6th workshop “Complex Geometry and Lie Groups”, Niigata (JP), online.
- 14/10/2020 “Symmetries of closed  $G_2$ -structures”, online seminar “Virtual seminar on geometry with symmetries”.
- 7/5/2019 “Closed  $G_2$ -structures with symmetry”, Oaxaca (MX), BIRS workshop “ $G_2$  Geometry and Related Topics”.
- 12/4/2019 “Closed  $G_2$ -structures with symmetry”, Torino, workshop “Differential Geometry Day - Workshop and school”.
- 22/2/2019 “The Laplacian flow for closed  $G_2$ -structures with special metrics”, Pisa, workshop PRIN “Varietà reali e complesse: geometria, topologia e analisi armonica, 2019”.
- 27/9/2018 “Closed  $G_2$ -structures and the  $G_2$ -Laplacian flow”, Levico Terme (Trento), workshop “Progressi Recenti in Geometria Reale e Complessa - XI”.
- 2/5/2018 “Introduction to  $G_2$ -geometry”, Torino, workshop “Pluripotential Theory, Geometric Analysis and Calibrated Geometry”.
- 30/1/2018 “Symplectic half-flat 6-manifolds and the Laplacian  $G_2$ -flow”, Bruxelles, seminario per il ciclo “ULB geometry seminar” presso l’Université Libre de Bruxelles.
- 7/4/2017 “Convexity theorems for the gradient map on probability measures”, Torino, workshop “Differential Geometry Days”.
- 26/2/2016 “Locally conformal calibrated  $G_2$ -manifolds”, Parma, workshop “Complex geometry BiDay”.

### Seminari

- 28/9/2021 “Recent results on closed  $G_2$ -structures”, seminario online organizzato nell’ambito del progetto PRIN 2017 “Real and Complex Manifolds: Topology, Geometry and Holomorphic Dynamics”.
- 22/11/2018 “Closed  $G_2$ -structures and Laplacian solitons”, Firenze, Dipartimento di Matematica e Informatica “U. Dini”.
- 24/1/2018 “Two remarkable classes of symplectic half-flat 6-manifolds”, Cogne (Aosta), workshop “Informal geometry workshop in Paradiso”.
- 13/5/2016 “Locally conformal calibrated  $G_2$ -structures”, Torino, workshop “A Differential Geometry day in memory of Sergio Console”.
- 24/9/2015 “A structure result for locally conformal calibrated  $G_2$ -manifolds”, Amburgo (DE), congresso “Jahrestagung der Deutschen Mathematiker-Vereinigung (DMV)”.
- 8/9/2015 “Coupled  $SU(3)$ -manifolds”, Siena, XX congresso dell’Unione Matematica Italiana (UMI).
- 26/5/2015 “Coupled  $SU(3)$ -structures: an overview and a structure result”, Marburg (DE), Dipartimento di Matematica della Philipps Universität Marburg.
- 22/4/2015 “Coupled  $SU(3)$ -manifolds”, Cortona, in occasione della scuola “Extremal Kählerian metrics and stability”.

## Attività didattica

- 2021 **Co-titolare del corso di dottorato “Differential Geometry”**, con D. Angella (Firenze) e M. Parton (Chieti-Pescara), per l’International Doctorate in Civil and Environmental Engineering, Università degli Studi di Firenze, Università degli Studi di Pisa e Technische Universität Braunschweig, periodo Marzo-Maggio 2021 (4 ore delle 20 complessive del corso).
  - 2021 **Docente a contratto per “Matematica II”**, presso l’Università degli Studi di Torino, Corso di Laurea Triennale in Chimica e Tecnologie Chimiche, II semestre dell’A.A. 2020–2021 (32 ore).
  - 2020 **Esercitatore per “Geometria UNO”** ai sensi dell’Art. 76 dello Statuto dell’Università degli Studi di Torino, presso l’Università degli Studi di Torino, Corso di Laurea Triennale in Matematica, I e II semestre dell’A.A. 2020–2021 (40+25 ore).
- Mansioni: preparazione degli esercizi e svolgimento del tutorato sincrono a distanza del corso.

- 2020 **Co-titolare del corso di dottorato “Topological properties of manifolds with exceptional holonomy”**, con A. Fino (Torino), per il Dottorato in Matematica Pura e Applicata, Università degli Studi di Torino e Politecnico di Torino, periodo Gennaio-Giugno 2020 (30 ore).
- 2018  **Titolare del corso di dottorato “Gruppi di ologonomia in geometria Riemanniana”**, per il Dottorato in Matematica Pura e Applicata, Università degli Studi di Torino e Politecnico di Torino, periodo Novembre 2018 - Marzo 2019 (30 ore).
- 2016 **Esercitatore per “Geometria 1”**, presso l’Università degli Studi di Parma, Corso di Laurea Triennale in Matematica e Corso di Laurea Triennale in Fisica, I semestre dell’A.A. 2016–2017 (8 ore).
- 2016 **Esercitatore per “Geometria”**, presso l’Università degli Studi di Parma, Corso di Laurea Triennale in Ingegneria Meccanica, II semestre dell’A.A. 2015–2016 (24 ore).
- 2015 **Collaboratore per “Istituzioni di Geometria”**, presso l’Università degli Studi di Torino, Corso di Laurea Magistrale in Matematica, I semestre dell’A.A. 2015–2016.  
Mansioni: preparazione degli esercizi e gestione della modalità e-learning del corso.
- 2011 **Collaboratore (Art. 13 L. 390/91) per “Geometria e Algebra Lineare”**, presso l’Università degli Studi di Torino, Corso di Laurea Triennale in Fisica, I trimestre dell’A.A. 2011–2012 (50 ore).  
Mansioni: svolgimento del tutorato frontale del corso.

## Attività di formazione o ricerca presso istituti italiani o stranieri

- 1–13/3/20 Periodo di ricerca presso il Laboratoire de Mathématiques d’Orsay, Université Paris-Saclay. Referente Prof. A. Moroianu.
- 5–10/5/19 Partecipazione al workshop BIRS-CMO “ $G_2$  Geometry and Related Topics”, Oaxaca (MX), Casa Matemática Oaxaca.
- 19–25/8/17 Partecipazione al “Workshop on  $G_2$ -manifolds and related topics”, Toronto (CA), Fields Institute.
- 30/4–6/5/17 Partecipazione alla scuola “Kähler–Einstein metrics”, Cortona, Scuola Matematica Interuniversitaria (SMI).
- 17–20/5/16 Partecipazione alla conferenza “Geometric structures related to Hermitian and almost Hermitian manifolds”, Hannover (DE), Leibniz Universität.
- 17–31/5/15 Periodo di ricerca presso il Dipartimento di Matematica della Philipps Universität Marburg. Referente Prof.ssa I. Agricola.
- 19–25/4/15 Partecipazione alla scuola “Extremal Kählerian metrics and stability”, Cortona, Scuola Matematica Interuniversitaria (SMI).
- 23–28/3/15 Partecipazione alla scuola “Komplex Analysis Weeklong School - KAWA 6”, Pisa, Centro de Giorgi.
- 28/7–8/8/14 Partecipazione alla scuola “Geometry and Analysis”, Berkeley (US), Mathematical Sciences Research Institute (MSRI).
- 7–11/7/14 Partecipazione alla scuola “An invitation to Geometry and Topology via  $G_2$ ”, Londra (UK), Imperial College.
- 8–12/7/13 Partecipazione al workshop “Ricci curvature: limit spaces and Kähler geometry”, Edimburgo (UK), International Centre for Mathematical Sciences (ICMS).
- 1–5/7/13 Partecipazione alla scuola “Summer school for Ricci curvature: limit spaces and Kähler geometry”, Edimburgo (UK), International Centre for Mathematical Sciences (ICMS).

## Attività di referaggio

Ho svolto attività di referaggio per le seguenti riviste scientifiche: Abstract and Applied Analysis; Journal of Geometric Analysis; Kragujevac Journal of Mathematics; Mathematics; Revista de la Unión Matemática Argentina; Rendiconti del Seminario Matematico, Università e Politecnico di Torino; SIGMA - Symmetry, Integrability and Geometry. Methods and Applications; Turkish Journal of Mathematics.

## Organizzazione di convegni e seminari

Ho fatto parte del comitato organizzatore dei seguenti convegni:

- 21/9/18 “Geometries with torsion”, Torino.
- 11-15/6/18 “Complex Geometry and Lie groups V”, Firenze.

Dal 10/9/2020 sono inoltre co-organizzatore del seminario online “Differential Geometry Seminar Torino”.

## Competenze linguistiche

Italiano (madrelingua), inglese (livello avanzato), tedesco (livello base).

# Eleonora Anna Romano

University of Genova  
UNIGE

Via del Dodecaneso 35, Genova, Italy  
✉ eleonoraanna.romano@unige.it

---

## Position held

- 01/11/2020 - present **Researcher (RTDA)**, UNIGE, University of Genova, Faculty of Mathematics.
- 01/09/2020 - **Post-Doc**, UNITN, University of Trento, Faculty of Mathematics,  
31/10/2020 Director: M. Andreatta.  
Project: *research in Mathematics*
- 01/09/2018 - **Post-Doc**, MIMUW, University of Warsaw, Faculty of Mathematics, Informatics and  
31/08/2020 Mechanics,  
Director: Jarosław A. Wiśniewski.  
Project: *Algebraic Torus Actions and Combinatorics*
- 01/09/2017 - **Post-Doc**, MIMUW, University of Warsaw, Faculty of Mathematics, Informatics and  
31/08/2018 Mechanics,  
Director: Jarosław A. Wiśniewski.  
Project: *Algebraic Geometry, Varieties and Structures*.

---

## Education

- 01/2014 - 01/2017 **Ph.D. in Algebraic Geometry**, Dept. of Mathematics, University of Torino,  
Advisor: Cinzia Casagrande.  
Ph.D. thesis: *Non-elementary Fano conic bundles*.
- 10/2011 - 07/2013 **Master Degree in Mathematics**, University of Palermo,  
Thesis: *Hurwitz spaces and the regular inverse Galois problem*,  
Supervisor: Prof. Vassil Kanev  
Grade 110/110 cum laude et mentione
- 10/2007 - 03/2011 **Bachelor Degree in Mathematics**, University of Palermo,  
Thesis: *Random fixed points and random approximation*,  
Supervisor: Prof. Pasquale Vetro.  
Grade 110/110 cum laude

---

## Visiting Positions

- 26/01–08/02/2020 **Dept. of Mathematics**, University of Torino, Italy.
- 7/10–30/11/2019 **Guest in occasion of the Einstein semester on Algebraic Geometry: Varieties, Polyhedra, Computation**,  
Dept. of Mathematics, Freie Universität, Berlin, Germany.
- 5–17/11/2018; **Dept. of Mathematics**,  
7–21/01/2019; University of Trento, Povo, Italy.
- 7–17/05/2019;  
14–31/07/2019;  
9–23/12/2019
- 11–15/12/2017 **Dept. of Mathematics**,  
Jagiellonian University, Krakow, Poland.
- 18/04–18/05/2016 **Polish Algebraic Geometry mini-semester**,  
Institute of Mathematics of the Polish Academy of Sciences, Warsaw, Poland.

---

## Research field

Algebraic Geometry: Birational Geometry, Fano varieties, Mori Dream Spaces, Algebraic group actions on complex projective manifolds.

---

## Publications

- [1] **E. A. Romano**, *Non-elementary Fano conic bundles*, Ph.D. Thesis. Available at <https://sites.google.com/view/eleonora-anna-romano>.
- [2] **E. A. Romano**, *Non-elementary Fano conic bundles*, *Collectanea Mathematica*, **70**(1)(2019), 33–50.
- [3] **E. A. Romano**, *Positivity of anticanonical divisors from the viewpoint of Fano conic bundles*, *Osaka J. Math.*, **56**(2019), 65–74.
- [4] **E. A. Romano**, with **Pedro Montero**, *A characterization of some Fano 4-folds through conic fibrations*, arXiv:1803.09129v2, 28 pages. To appear in the *International Mathematics Research Notices*, IMRN.  
DOI: 10.1093/imrn/rnz244; online version: <https://doi.org/10.1093/imrn/rnz244>
- [5] **E. A. Romano**, *A note on flatness of some fiber type contractions*, arXiv:1906.10911, *Proceeding of the Japan Academy of Sciences, series A*, **95**(7)(2019), 103–106.  
DOI:10.3792/pjaa.95.103
- [6] **E. A. Romano**, with **J. A. Wiśniewski**, *Adjunction for varieties with a  $\mathbb{C}^*$  action*, arXiv:1904.01896, 44 pages, accepted for publication in *Transformation Groups*, 2020.  
DOI:10.1007/s00031-020-09627-8; online version: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00031-020-09627-8>
- [7] **E. A. Romano**, with **G. Occhetta**, **L. E. Solá Conde** and **J. A. Wiśniewski**, *High rank torus actions on contact manifolds*, *Sel. Math. New Ser.* **27**, 10 (2021).  
DOI:10.1007/s00029-021-00621-w; online version: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00029-021-00621-w>
- [8] **E. A. Romano**, with **C. Casagrande**, *Classification of Fano 4-folds with Lefschetz defect 3 and Picard number 5*, *Journal of Pure and Applied Algebra*, **226** (3)(2022), 106864, published online <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpaa.2021.106864>.
- [9] **E. A. Romano**, with **G. Occhetta**, **L. E. Solá Conde**, *Varieties with two projective bundles structures*, accepted for the publication in the *Proceedings of the AMS*, arXiv:2001.06215, 15 pages.

---

## Preprints

- [10] **E. A. Romano**, with **G. Occhetta**, **L. E. Solá Conde** and **J. A. Wiśniewski**, *Small bandwidth  $\mathbb{C}^*$ -actions and birational geometry*, arXiv:1911.121229, 43 pages, 2019, submitted.
- [11] **E. A. Romano**, with **G. Occhetta**, **L. E. Solá Conde** and **J. A. Wiśniewski**, *Small modifications of Mori dream spaces arising from  $\mathbb{C}^*$ -actions*, arXiv:2103.07209, 29 pages, 2021, submitted.
- [12] **E. A. Romano**, with **L. Barban**, *Toric non-equalized flips associated to  $\mathbb{C}^*$ -actions*, arXiv:2104.14442, 20 pages, 2021, submitted.
- [13] **E. A. Romano**, with **G. Occhetta**, **L. E. Solá Conde** and **J. A. Wiśniewski**, *Geometric realizations of birational transformations via  $\mathbb{C}^*$ -actions*, soon on arXiv.

---

## Works in Progress

**NOTE:** draft can be sent via mail under request.

- [14] **E. A. Romano**, with **C. Casagrande** and **Saverio Secci**, *Fano varieties with Lefschetz defect 3*.
- [15] **E. A. Romano**, with **G. Occhetta**, **L. E. Solá Conde** and **J. A. Wiśniewski**, *Rational homogeneous spaces as geometric realizations of birational transformations*.
- [16] **E. A. Romano**, with **L. Barban**, **L. E. Solá Conde** and **S. Urbinati**, *Mori Dream regions and  $\mathbb{C}^*$ -actions*.

---

## Collaborators

**Lorenzo Barban**, *PhD student*,

Dept. of Mathematics, University of Trento, Italy.

**Cinzia Casagrande**, *Full Professor*,

Dept. of Mathematics, University of Torino, Italy.

**Pedro Montero**, *Academic*,

Dept. of Mathematics, Universidad Tecnica F. Santa Maria, Valparaiso, Chile.



**Gianluca Occhetta**, *Full Professor*,  
Dept. of Mathematics, University of Trento, Italy.

**Luis E. Solá Conde**, *Associate Professor*,  
Dept. of Mathematics, University of Trento, Italy.

**Stefano Urbinati**, *Associate Professor*,  
Dept. of Mathematics, University of Udine, Italy.

**Saverio Secci**, *PhD student*,  
Dept. of Mathematics, University of Torino, Italy.

**Jarosław A. Wiśniewski**, *Full Professor*,  
Dept. of Mathematics, University of Warsaw, Poland.

---

## Next plans: invitations for conferences

29/03–02/04/22 **Oberwolfach Workshop: Toric Geometry**,  
Oberwolfach, Germany.

---

## Research grants and awards

26-03-2021 **Seal of Excellence**, awarded by the European Commission for the project proposal *BIGTACO: Birational Geometry, Torus Actions and Combinatorics*, presented with the University of Trento (Italy) and with Freie Universität of Berlin (Germany), Marie Skłodowska-Curie actions, call H2020-MSCA-IF-2020, score: 91/100.

01/09/2020–  
01/09/2021 **Research Grant: Fondazione Amici di Claudio Dematté**, University of Trento, UNITN, Italy.

01/09/2018–  
01/09/2020 **Research Grant: ATAG project**, University of Warsaw, MIMUW, Poland.

01/09/2017–  
01/09/2018 **Research Grant: AGVS project**, University of Warsaw, MIMUW, Poland.

01/01/2014–  
31/12/2017 **Three-year PhD scholarship** sponsored by the University of Torino, UNITN, Italy.

01/10/2008–  
31/07/2013 **Scholarship** sponsored by Ersu Palermo, UNIPA, Italy.

---

## Given Talks: Conferences and Seminars

### International Conferences and Workshop

---

05–08/10/21  **$\mathbb{C}^*$ -actions and Mori Dream Spaces**, Conference: *Newton-Okounkov bodies and Fanosearch*,  
Hotel Bellavista, Levico Terme, Trento, Italy.

14–18/10/21  **$\mathbb{C}^*$ -actions and Mori Dream Spaces**, in occasion of a meeting Warsaw-Berlin,  
Seput, Poland.

19/03/2021 **Torus actions and birational geometry**, in occasion of the online workshop "*Birational Geometry and thereabouts*",  
Dept. of Mathematics, University of Palermo, Italy.

23/01/2020 **Torus actions on projective manifolds: Combinatorics vs Birational Geometry**, in occasion of the workshop "*EXARCHOS*",  
Dept. of Mathematics, University of Ravenna, Italy.

25/09/2019 **Recent results on Fano 4-folds via conic bundles**, in occasion of the "*workshop on Fano varieties*", Dept. of Mathematics, University of Udine, Italy.

22/11/2018 **Adjunction theory for varieties with a one-dimensional torus action**, in occasion of the conference "*Torus Actions and Combinatorics*",  
Institute of Mathematics, Polish Academy of Sciences, Warsaw, Poland.

29/05–01/06/2018 **A characterization of some Fano 4-folds through conic fibrations**, in occasion of the conference "*Giornate di Geometria Algebrica ed Argomenti Correlati XIV*", Dept. of Mathematics, University of Genova, Italy.

- 24/02/2017 **The Positivity Problem: an introduction and recent developments**, *in occasion of the conference Genova-Torino-Milano*, Dept. of Mathematics, University of Genova, Italy.
- 18/12/2017 **An overview of Fano conic bundles**, *in occasion of the workshop "Seminari di Natale"*, Dept. of Mathematics, University of Milano, Italy.

### Invited Talks

---

- 05/03/2021 **Torus actions from the viewpoint of Birational Geometry**,  
Dept. of Mathematics, University of Trieste, Italy.
- 09/10/2020 **Recent results on Fano 4-folds via conic bundles**,  
Dept. of Mathematics, University of Trento, Italy.
- 29/01/2020 **Torus actions on projective manifolds: Combinatorics vs Birational Geometry**,  
Dept. of Mathematics, University of Torino, Italy.
- 20/12/2019 **Torus actions on projective manifolds: Combinatorics vs Birational Geometry**,  
Dept. of Mathematics, University of Trento, Italy.
- 11/12/2019 **Torus actions on projective manifolds: Combinatorics vs Birational Geometry**,  
Dept. of Mathematics, University of Padova, Italy.
- 31/10/2019 **Torus actions on projective manifolds: Combinatorics vs Birational Geometry**,  
Dept. of Mathematics, Freie Universität, Berlin, Germany.
- 01/10/2019 **Recent results on Fano 4-folds via conic bundles**,  
Dept. of Mathematics, University of Bologna, Italy.
- 02/05/2019 **Adjunction theory for varieties with a one-dimensional torus action**,  
Dept. of Mathematics, University of Torino, Italy.
- 28/03/2019 **Bandwidth 3 varieties and contact manifolds in dimension 11 and 13**,  
MIMUW, University of Warsaw, Poland.
- 09/11/2018 **Adjunction theory for varieties with a one-dimensional torus action**,  
Dept. of Mathematics, Trento, Italy.
- 25/05/2018 **A characterization of some Fano 4-folds through conic fibrations**,  
Dept. of Mathematics, University of Bologna, Italy.
- 26/01/2018 **The Positivity Problem: an introduction and recent developments**,  
Institute of Mathematics, Polish Academy of Sciences, Warsaw, Poland.
- 13/12/2017 **Mori Dream Spaces from the viewpoint of Birational Geometry**,  
Institute of Mathematics, Polish Academy of Sciences, Krakow, Poland.
- 11/12/2017 **An overview of Fano conic bundles**,  
Dept. of Mathematics, Jagiellonian University of Krakow, Poland.
- 9/11/2017 **Mori Dream Spaces and blow-ups of the Projective space**,  
MIMUW, University of Warsaw, Poland.
- 19/10/2017 **Conic bundles: an introduction and work in progress**,  
MIMUW, University of Warsaw, Poland.
- 01/02/2017 **The Positivity Problem: an introduction and recent developments**,  
Dept. of Mathematics, Politecnico di Torino, Italy.
- 10/05/2016 **Non-elementary Fano conic bundles**,  
Institute of Mathematics, Polish Academy of Sciences, Warsaw, Poland.
- 16/03/2016 **Non-elementary Fano conic bundles**,  
Dept. of Mathematics, University of Torino, Italy.

### Other Seminars

---

- 26/03/2021 **The Cone Theorem: its proof in the singular case**,  
*Lectures series for the research group*, Dept. of Mathematics, Genova, Italy.



- 02/10/2020 **An introduction to the Minimal Model Program and the case of surfaces**, *Young researchers seminars*, Institute of Mathematics, Polish Academy of Sciences, Warsaw, Poland.
- 30/09/2020 **Chow quotients of torus actions and Mori chamber decomposition of bordisms**, *Lecture for the research group "Birational Geometry and related topics"*, Dept. of Mathematics, Trento, Italy.
- 28/11/2019 **Functoriality between PP-divisors and T-varieties**, *Lecture for a reading seminar*, Dept. of Mathematics, Freie Universität, Berlin, Germany.
- 04/11/2015 **Recent results on the Le-Brun Salamon conjecture for contact Fano manifolds in dimensions 7, 9, 11 and 13**, *Lecture for the research group "Complex Contact Fano Manifolds"*, Institute of Mathematics, Polish Academy of Sciences, Warsaw, Poland.
- 11/04/2018 **Torus Actions and Combinatorics**, *Lecture for the young group seminars*, MIMUW, University of Warsaw, Poland.
- 12/06/2015 **Mori's Cone**, *final exam for the Ph.D course "Intersection Theory in Algebraic Geometry"*, Dept. of Mathematics, University of Milano-Bicocca, Italy.
- 04/11/2015 **Generalized quaternion algebras and associated conics**, *Lecture for the research group*, Dept. of Mathematics, University of Torino, Italy.
- 13/05/2015 **A brief introduction to the Minimal Model Program and the case of surfaces**, *Seminar for students*, Dept. of Mathematics, University of Torino, Italy.
- 24/02/2015 **Semiample fibrations and the Iitaka fibration**, *final exam for the Ph.D course "Birational Geometry of Algebraic Varieties"*, Dept. of Mathematics, University of Torino, Italy.
- 28/07/2014 **Hermitian metric on complex vector bundles and Chern connection**, *final exam for the Ph.D course "Differential Geometry"*, Dept. of Mathematics, University of Torino, Italy.
- 28/05/2014 **Holomorphic vector bundles and the Picard Group**, *final exam for the Ph.D course "Advanced Geometry"*, Dept. of Mathematics, University of Torino, Italy.

---

## Poster Presentations

- 19/03 - 23/03/2018 **A characterization of some Fano 4-folds through conic fibrations**, *School on "Birational Geometry of Hypersurfaces"*, Palazzo Feltrinelli, Gargnano del Garda, Italy.
- 05/06 - 09/06/2017 **Non-elementary Fano conic bundles**, *Lake Como School "Linear System on irregular varieties"*, Fondazione Alessandro Volta, Como, Italy.

---

## Attended Schools, Conferences and Workshops

- 6-7/02/2020 **Workshop: Algebraic Geometry-Torino**, University of Torino, Italy.
- 22-24/01/2020 **Workshop: "EXARCHOS"**, University of Ravenna, Italy.
- 25/09/2019 **Workshop on Fano varieties**, University of Udine, Italy.
- 09-13/09/2019 **Autumn school: Homogeneous spaces and characteristic classes**, Warsaw University pension in Łukecyn, Poland.
- 29-31/01/2019 **Workshop on Fano and IHS manifolds**, Alma mater studiorum University of Bologna, Rimini, Italy.
- 07-11/01/2019 **Conference: A journey through Projective and Birational Geometry together with M. Andreatta**, University of Trento, Povo, Italy.
- 24-29/09/2019 **Conference: Algebraic Group Actions on Algebraic Varieties**, Institute of Mathematics of the Polish Academy of Sciences, Warsaw, Poland.
- 29/05-1/06/2018 **Conference: Giornate di Geometria Algebraica ed argomenti correlati, XIV edizione**, University of Genova, Italy.

- 21–22/04/2018 **School: A preparation school in Algebraic Geometry for next seminars**, Pedagogical University of Krakow, Poland.
- 19–23/03/2018 **School: Birational Geometry of Hypersurfaces**, Palazzo Feltrinelli, Gargnano del Garda, Italy.
- 18–19/12/2017 **Workshop: Seminari di Natale 2017**, University of Milano, Italy.
- 04–08/12/2017 **School: New advances in Fano manifolds**, University of Cambridge, UK.
- 11–15/09/2017 **Conference: Periods and Ricci flat manifolds**, Institute of Mathematics of the Polish Academy of Sciences, Warsaw, Poland.
- 03–09/09/2017 **School: Binomial ideals**, Lukecin, Poland.
- 05–08/07/2017 **School: School on deformation theory in Turin**, University of Torino, Italy.
- 05–09/06/2017 **School: Linear System on irregular varieties**, Fondazione Alessandro Volta, Como, Italy.
- 24–25/02/2017 **Conference: Some topics in Commutative Algebra and Algebraic Geometry**, University of Genova, Italy.
- 22–25/06/2016 **School: New methods in Birational Geometry**, Institut de Mathématiques de Toulouse, France.
- 12/05–18/06/2016 **Conference: Varieties with trivial canonical bundles**, Institute of Mathematics of the Polish Academy of Sciences, Bedlewo, Poland.
- 18–22/04/2016 **School: Varieties of Calabi-Yau type**, Institute of Mathematics of the Polish Academy of Sciences, Warsaw, Poland.
- 04–05/02/2016 **Conference: Algebraic Geometry in Torino**, University of Torino, Italy.
- 18–19/01/2016 **Conference: Algebraic Geometry Genova-Nice-Torino**, Laboratoire de Mathématiques J.A. Dieudonné, Nice, France.
- 24–25/09/2015 **Conference: Some topics in Commutative Algebra and Algebraic Geometry**, Politecnico di Milano, Italy.
- 22/06–10/07/2015 **School: Pragmatic 2016, Moduli of Curves and Line Bundles**, University of Catania, Italy.
- 25–30/05/2015 **School: Algebraic Varieties and their Moduli**, Centro di ricerca Ennio de Giorgi, Scuola normale di Pisa, Italy.
- 14/05/2015 **Workshop: A categorial day in Turin**, University of Torino, Italy.
- 3–4/02/2015 **Workshop: Miniworkshop in Algebraic Geometry in Torino**, University of Torino, Italy.
- 23–27/06/2014 **School: Asymptotic aspects of Complex and Algebraic Geometry**, University of Milano-Bicocca, Italy.
- 4–7/06/2014 **Conference: Giornate di Geometria Algebrica ed argomenti correlati, XII edizione**, Salone d'Onore del Castello del Valentino, Torino, Italy.

---

## Organization of conferences and seminars

- 09–13/09/2019 **Autumn school: Homogeneous spaces and characteristic classes**, Warsaw University pension in Lukecyn, Poland.
- 29–31/01/2019 **Workshop on Fano and IHS manifolds**, Alma mater studiorum University of Bologna, Rimini, Italy.
- 12/2015–01/2017 **Ph.D. seminars for students**, Dept. of Mathematic, University of Torino, Italy.

---

## Partecipazione in Projects

Member of the PRIN project, directed by Giovanni Mongardi, University of Bologna.

Member of the Project "Algebraic Torus Actions and Combinatorics", University of Warsaw, MIMUW.

Member of the Project "Algebraic Geometry, Varieties and Structures", University of Warsaw, MIMUW.

**Member of GNSAGA**, Gruppo Nazionale per le Strutture Algebriche, Geometriche e le loro Applicazioni.

**Member of INDAM**, Istituto Nazionale di Alta Matematica.

---

## Students and supervised theses

2020–present **Lorenzo Barban**, *PhD student*, University of Trento, Italy.  
Supervision together with Prof. Sola Conde

2019/2020 **Lorenzo Barban**, *Toric Mori theory and varieties of bandwidth two*, Trento, Italy.  
Master thesis, supervision together with Prof. Sola Conde

---

## Teaching

11/2020–12/2020 **Geometry**, DIME, course for the degree in mechanics engineering, University of Genova, Italy, 35 hours.

11/2020–12/2020 **Geometry**, DIME, course for the degree in biotechnical engineering, University of Genova, Italy, 24 hours.

10/2020–12/2020 **Geometry**, DICAM, course for the degree in construction engineering architecture, University of Trento, Italy, 22 hours.

11/2015–01/2016 **Geometry II**, *Teaching assistant for the master degree course of Prof. Albano*, Dept. of Mathematics, University of Torino, Italy, 30 hours.

03/2017–06/2017 **Geometry I**, *Tutor*, Campus Lingotto, Residenza Universitaria, Torino, Italy, 30 hours.

03/2017–06/2017 **Mathematics**, *Teacher*, High school "G. Giolitti", Torino, Italy, 18 hours a week.

---

## Languages

Italian mothertongue; English (level B2); Polish and Spanish basic.

Genova, 24/10/2021,

Eleonora Anna Romano

# Federico Alberto Rossi

## Curriculum Vitae

 [www.unimib.it/federico-alberto-rossi](http://www.unimib.it/federico-alberto-rossi)

### Personal Data

e-mail [federico.rossi@unimib.it](mailto:federico.rossi@unimib.it)  
ORCID 0000-0002-3170-0160  
Web [www.unimib.it/federico-alberto-rossi](http://www.unimib.it/federico-alberto-rossi)

### Positions

- 01/06/2020- **Researcher (RTD-a)** at Department of Mathematics and Applications of Università  
NOW degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca. SSD MAT/03 Geometry (art. 24, comma 3, lett.  
a) Legge 30.12.2010 n. 240)
- 01/12/2019- **Research fellow** at Department of Mathematics and Applications of Università  
31/05/2020 degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca. Research project title: "Homogeneous Einstein  
manifolds"
- 01/04/2015- **Research fellow** at Department of Mathematics and Applications of Università degli  
31/03/2019 Studi di Milano - Bicocca. Research project title: "Obstructions to  $\mathbf{D}$ -structures  
and examples on Lie groups"
- 01/2010- Ph.D. in "Pure and Applied Mathematics" at Department of Mathematics and  
02/2013 Applications of Università degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca. Ph.D. Thesis: " $\mathbf{D}$ -complex  
structures: cohomological properties and deformations", advisors Prof. A. Tomassini  
and Prof. C. Medori (Università degli Studi di Parma), discussed 22/02/2013

### Educations

- 07/01/2020 Italian scientific qualification for the position of associate professor in Geometry and  
Algebra (**Abilitazione Scientifica Nazionale - II fascia, Settore Concorsuale  
01/A2, Geometria e Algebra**) valid until 07/01/2029
- 24/07/2015 **Qualification for teaching in "Mathematics and Psychics" at secondary  
schools (code A027, ex-code A049 - TFA ex art. 15 D.M.249/2010 Inseg-  
nanti)**, Università degli Studi di Modena e Reggio Emilia, Modena, Dipartimento di  
Scienze Fisiche, Informatiche e Matematiche, .  
Qualification Thesis:  
"Probabilità e statistica in due classi quinte liceo scientifico", supervisor Prof. E. Dolera  
(Università degli Studi di Modena e Reggio Emilia), advisors Prof. A. Berra, Prof. A. Martelli,  
Prof. M. Santi

- 22/02/2013 **Doctor of Philosophy in Pure and Applied Mathematics**, *Department of Mathematics and Applications, Università degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca*, Milano, Ph.D. Science School, Ph.D. cycle XXV.  
Ph.D. Thesis:  
“D-complex structures: cohomological properties and deformations”, supervisors Prof. A. Tomassini and Prof. C. Medori (Università degli Studi di Parma)
- 14/09/2009 **Master degree in Pure and Applied Mathematics (Classe 45/S)**, *Università degli Studi di Parma*, Parma, mark 110/110 with Honour.  
Research Thesis: “Metriche speciali su varietà complesse” (“Special metrics on complex manifolds”), supervisor Prof. A. Tomassini (Università degli Studi di Parma)
- 22/02/2006 **Bachelor degree in Mathematics (Classe 32)**, *Università degli Studi di Parma*, Parma, .  
Thesis: “Strutture complesse su varietà” (“Complex structures on manifolds”), supervisor Prof. A. Tomassini (Università degli Studi di Parma)
- 2002 **High school diploma, Scientific school**, *Liceo Classico Scientifico “Ariosto-Spallanzani”*, Reggio Emilia, .  
Indirizzo PNI

## Teaching experiences

- 2021-2022 **Lecturer**, *Università degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca*, Milano.  
“Geometry III” (“Geometria III”), 16h-2CFU jointly with A. Della Vedova  
Third-year course for bachelor degree in Mathematics
- 2021-2022 **Teaching assistant**, *Università degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca*, Milano.  
“Geometry I” (“Geometria I”), 24h  
First-year course for bachelor degree in Mathematics
- 2021-2022 **Teaching assistant**, *Università degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca*, Milano.  
“Linear Algebra and Geometry” (“Algebra Lineare e Geometria”), 24h  
First-year course for bachelor degree in Mathematics and for bachelor degree in Physics
- 2020-2021 **Teaching assistant**, *Università degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca*, Milano.  
“Geometry I” (“Geometria I”), 24h  
First-year course for bachelor degree in Mathematics
- 2020-2021 **Teaching assistant**, *Università degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca*, Milano.  
“Linear Algebra and Geometry” (“Algebra Lineare e Geometria”), 24h  
First-year course for bachelor degree in Mathematics and for bachelor degree in Physics
- 2019-2020 **Teaching assistant**, *Università degli Studi di Modena e Reggio Emilia*, Reggio Emilia.  
“Mathematical Analysis” (“Analisi Matematica”), 27h  
First-year course for bachelor degree in Management Engineering
- 2018-2019 **Teaching assistant**, *Università degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca*, Milano.  
“Linear Algebra and Geometry” (“Algebra Lineare e Geometria”), 24h  
First-year course for bachelor degree in Mathematics and for bachelor degree in Physics
- 2018-2019 **Teaching assistant**, *Università degli Studi di Modena e Reggio Emilia*, Reggio Emilia.  
“Mathematical Analysis” (“Analisi Matematica”), 27h  
First-year course for bachelor degree in Management Engineering

- 2018-2019 **Tutor**, *Università degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca*, Milano.  
 “Linear Algebra and Geometry” (“Algebra Lineare e Geometria”), 20h  
 First-year course for bachelor degree in Mathematics and for bachelor degree in Physics
- 2017-2018 **Teaching assistant**, *Università degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca*, Milano.  
 “Geometry I” (“Geometria I”), 24h  
 First-year course for bachelor degree in Mathematics
- 2017-2018 **Teaching assistant**, *Università degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca*, Milano.  
 “Linear Algebra and Geometry” (“Algebra Lineare e Geometria”), 24h  
 First-year course for bachelor degree in Mathematics and for bachelor degree in Physics
- 2017-2018 **Tutor**, *Università degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca*, Milano.  
 “Linear Algebra and Geometry” (“Algebra Lineare e Geometria”), 20h  
 First-year course for bachelor degree in Mathematics and for bachelor degree in Physics
- 2016-2017 **Teaching assistant**, *Università degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca*, Milano.  
 “Geometry I” (“Geometria I”), 24h  
 First-year course for bachelor degree in Mathematics
- 2016-2017 **Teaching assistant**, *Università degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca*, Milano.  
 “Linear Algebra and Geometry” (“Algebra Lineare e Geometria”), 24h  
 First-year course for bachelor degree in Mathematics and for bachelor degree in Physics
- 2016-2017 **Tutor**, *Università degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca*, Milano.  
 “Linear Algebra and Geometry” (“Algebra Lineare e Geometria”), 20h  
 First-year course for bachelor degree in Mathematics and for bachelor degree in Physics
- 2015-2016 **Teaching assistant**, *Università degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca*, Milano.  
 “Geometry I” (“Geometria I”), 24h  
 First-year course for bachelor degree in Mathematics, 24h
- 2015-2016 **Teaching assistant**, *Università degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca*, Milano.  
 “Linear Algebra and Geometry” (“Algebra Lineare e Geometria”), 24h  
 First-year course for bachelor degree in Mathematics and for bachelor degree in Physics
- 2012 **Teaching assistant**, *Università degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca*, Milano.  
 Second-year course “Mathematics III” (“Matematica III”), for bachelor degree in Materials Science
- 2012 **Teaching assistant**, *Università degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca*, Milano.  
 preparatory course “Mathematics recalls” (“Richiami di Matematica”) (for bachelor degree in all the Science degree)
- 2012 **Collaborator**, *Università degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca*, Milano.  
 Supporting Information Technology for project “Lauree scientifiche”
- 2010 **Tutor**, *Università degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca*, Milano.  
 Second-year course “Geometry II” (“Geometria II”), for bachelor degree in Mathematics
- 2009 **Tutor**, *Università degli Studi di Parma*, Parma.  
 Second-year course “Surfaces and Curves” (“Curve e Superfici”), for bachelor degree in Mathematics

## Research Activity

### Projects' Membership

- 2021-NOW Member of Matematita, an Interuniversity Research Center for the Communication and Informal Learning of Mathematics



- 2020-NOW Participant research program FAR 2020 (Fondi di Ricerca di Ateneo "Geometria differenziale") "Differential Geometry", scientific manager Prof. D. Conti (Università degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca, Department of Mathematics and Applications)
- 2020-NOW Member of the UMI group "Matematica per l'Intelligenza artificiale e il Machine Learning" ("Mathematics for Artificial Intelligence and Machine Learning")
- 2019-2020 Participant research program "Varietà omogenee di Einstein" ("Homogeneous Einstein manifolds"), scientific manager Prof. D. Conti (Università degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca)
- 2018-2018 Participant research program PRIN 2015 "Varietà reali e complesse: geometria, topologia e analisi armonica" ("Real and complex manifolds: geometry, topology and harmonic analysis"), national scientific manager Prof. F. Ricci (Pisa unit), local scientific manager Prof. S. Meda (Università degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca)
- 2015-2018 Participant research program FAR 2015, FAR 2016 and FAR 2017 (Fondi di Ricerca di Ateneo "Geometria e Topologia") "Geometry and Topology", scientific manager Prof. R. Paoletti (Università degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca, Department of Mathematics and Applications)
- 2010-NOW Member group GNSAGA, (2010-2016: Section "Complex geometry and topology", 2016-NOW: Section "Differential Geometry"), of Istituto Nazionale di Alta Matematica "F. Severi" (INdAM)
- 2011-NOW Member of European Mathematics Society (EMS)
- 2010-NOW Member of Unione Matematica Italiana (UMI)
- 2012-2015 Participant research program PRIN 2010/2011 "Varietà Reali e Complesse: geometria topologia e analisi armonica" ("Real and complex manifolds: geometry, topology and harmonic analysis"), national scientific manager Prof. F. Ricci (Pisa unit), local scientific manager Prof. S. Meda (Università degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca)
- 2010-2012 Participant research program FAR 2010 and FAR 2011 (Fondi di Ricerca di Ateneo "Geometria e Topologia") "Geometry and Topology", scientific manager Prof. R. Paoletti (Università degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca, Department of Mathematics and Applications)

### **Projects and Fund Responsibility**

- 2018-2021 Manager of Grant "Young Talent Award" (Premio Giovani Talenti). (3500 Euro)
- 2015-2019 Principal investigator of the research project "Obstruction to  $\mathbf{D}$ -structures and examples on Lie groups" ("Ostruzioni alle  $\mathbf{D}$ -strutture ed esempi su gruppi di Lie"), Department of Mathematics and Applications, Università degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca, (from 01-04-2015 to 31-03-2019)

### **Talks**

- 2021 10 September, Covilhã: "Indefinite Nilsolitons and Einstein Solvmanifolds", at "XXIX International Fall Workshop in Geometry and Physics", CMA-UBI, Covilhã (Portugal)
- 2021 5 July, Levico Terme: "A Way to Construct Special Einstein Pseudo-Riemannian metrics on Solvable Lie Groups", at the conference "Cohomology of Complex Manifolds and Special Structures - II", INVITED TALK, CIRM, Levico Terme (TN)



- 2021 28 May, Milano: "Uniqueness of ad-invariant metrics", at Cycle of "Seminari AI@Bicocca da asporto", organized by Università degli Studi di Milano-Bicocca, Milan (MI - Italy)
- 2021 30 April, Parma: "*Solitary* Lie algebras", at Cycle of "Geometry Seminars - Unipr" ("Seminari di Geometria - Unipr"), organized by Università degli Studi di Parma, Parma (PR - Italy)
- 2021 18 February, Niigata: "Diagram involutions and homogeneous Ricci-flat metrics", at "6th Workshop "Complex Geometry and Lie Groups"", Niigata (Japan)
- 2019 18 July, Milano: "Construction of nice nilpotent Lie algebras and Ricci-flat metrics", INVITED TALK, Dipartimento di Matematica e Applicazioni, Università degli Studi di Milano-Bicocca (MI)
- 2019 1 February, Zaragoza: "Classification of nice nilpotent Lie algebras and construction of Einstein and Ricci-flat pseudoriemannian metrics", INVITED TALK, Departamento de Matemáticas, Universidad de Zaragoza, Zaragoza (Spain)
- 2018 26 September, Levico: "Riemannian and pseudo-Riemannian nilsolitons", at the workshop "Progressi Recenti in Geometria Reale e Complessa - XI", CIRM, Levico Terme (TN)
- 2018 12 June, Firenze: "Construction of nice nilpotent Lie algebras and Einstein metrics", at "The 5th Workshop Complex Geometry and Lie Groups", Firenze (FI - Italy)
- 2018 22 January, Cogne: "Einstein nilpotent Lie groups", at "Informal Geometry Workshop in "Paradiso"", Cogne (AO - Italy)
- 2017 11 December, Parma: "Metriche Einstein invarianti su gruppi di Lie", INVITED TALK, Dipartimento di Scienze Matematiche, Fisiche e Informatiche, Università degli Studi di Parma
- 2017 19 April, Reggio Emilia: "Geometrie non-Euclidee", educational talk for high school students, Liceo Classico-Scientifico "Ariosto-Spallanzani", Reggio Emilia
- 2017 7 April, Torino: "The Ricci tensor of almost parahermitian manifolds", at "Differential Geometry Days", Dipartimento di Matematica "Giuseppe Peano", Università degli Studi di Torino
- 2017 10 February, Milano: "Left-invariant Einstein metrics on Nilmanifolds", at "Insalate di Matematica", Department of Mathematics and Applications, Università degli Studi di Milano-Bicocca
- 2012 12 July, Milano: "Comologia di Varietà **D**-complesse", at "I Semiseminari 2011-2012", Department of Mathematics and Applications, Università degli Studi di Milano-Bicocca
- 2012 22 May, "Introduzione alle Strutture **D**-Complesse, III", XI talk of the series "Seminari di Geometria", Dipartimento di Matematica, Università degli Studi di Parma
- 2012 8 May, "Introduzione alle Strutture **D**-Complesse, II", X talk of the series "Seminari di Geometria", Dipartimento di Matematica, Università degli Studi di Parma
- 2012 28 February, "Introduzione alle Strutture **D**-Complesse, I", IX talk of the series "Seminari di Geometria", Dipartimento di Matematica, Università degli Studi di Parma

- 2012 11 January, Parma: "Introduzione alla geometria generalizzata, I", at "Seminario degli ex-studenti di Parma, seconda edizione", Dipartimento di Matematica, Università degli Studi di Parma
- 2011 16 September, Bologna: "Deformazioni di D-strutture ed esempi", at "XIX Congresso dell'Unione Matematica Italiana", sezione Geometria Complessa, UMI, Bologna
- 2010 21 December, Parma: "Geometria Para-complessa: un'introduzione", at "Seminario degli ex-studenti di Parma", Dipartimento di Matematica, Università degli Studi di Parma
- 2010 10 December, Milano: "Strutture Para-complesse", talk, Department of Mathematics and Applications, Università degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca
- 2010 8 April, Milano: "Metriche speciali su varietà complesse" talk of the series "I Semiseminari 2010-2011", Department of Mathematics and Applications, Università degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca

### **Poster Session**

- 2020 November-December: "Pseudo-Riemannian Nilpotents: Problems and Examples", video-poster as part of the "15th International Young Researchers Workshop on Geometry, Mechanics, and Control", Utrecht (Netherlands),
- 2018 September, Sevilla: "Construction of nice nilpotent Lie algebras and Einstein metrics", accepted at the "XXVII International Fall Workshop on Geometry and Physics", Sevilla (Spain) – Not done for personal reasons

### **Organizational Experiences**

- 2020 Co-organizer, jointly with Sonia Brivio, Diego Conti, Alberto Della Vedova, Filippo Favale and Roberto Paoletti, of the workshop "Geometria in Bicocca 2020", Department of Mathematics and Applications, Università degli Studi di Milano-Bicocca, originally planned for September 24-25, suspended for COVID-19 pandemic
- 2018 Co-organizer, jointly with Filippo Favale, of the workshop "Joint Algebraic & Differential Encounters", Department of Mathematics and Applications, Università degli Studi di Milano-Bicocca, 18 June
- 2018 Co-organizer, jointly with Sonia Brivio, Diego Conti, Alberto Della Vedova, Filippo Favale and Roberto Paoletti, of the workshop "Geometria in Bicocca 2018", Department of Mathematics and Applications, Università degli Studi di Milano-Bicocca, 31 May-01 June
- 2018 Co-organizer, jointly with Amedeo Altavilla (UNIROMA2) and Nicoletta Tardini (UNIFI), of the seminars "Seminario degli ex-studenti - 3a edizione", Dipartimento di Scienze Matematiche, Fisiche e Informatiche, Università degli Studi di Parma, 8-9 January
- 2012 Co-organizer, jointly with Gennaro Amendola, Francesco Bastianelli, Diego Conti, Gianni Manno and Jasmin Raissy, of the workshop "Geometria in Bicocca 2012", Department of Mathematics and Applications, Università degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca, 10-11 May

2011-2012 Co-organizer of the seminars series “I Semiseminari 2011-2012”, informal research seminars of the Ph.D. students of Department of Mathematics and Applications (Università degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca)

### **Research Periods Abroad**

- 2019 Hosted at Département de Mathématiques Faculté des Sciences d'Orsay, Université Paris-Suds, supervisor: Prof. A. Moroianu and Dott. V. del Barco, 20-22 March
- 2019 Hosted at Departamento de Matemáticas, Universidad de Zaragoza, supervisor: Prof. L. Ugarte, 28 Gennaio-08 Febbraio

### **Awards and Grants**

- 2018 Winner of the first prize at “Young Talent Award” (“Premio Giovani Talenti”) of Università degli Studi di Milano-Bicocca joint with Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei – Edizione 2018 (Sector 1<sup>1</sup>). The Award aims to recognize the quality, originality and impact of the scientific production of unstructured researchers and encourage their training through international mobility actions
- 2009 Winner of a Ph.D. scholarship in Mathematics at Università di Pisa (rejected) and at Università di Milano - Bicocca (accepted)
- 2009 Master degree with Honour in Pure and Applied Mathematics (Classe 45/S) Università degli Studi di Parma
- 2003 Award as “Best Student” (“Miglior Studente”) of the bachelor degree in Mathematics, academic year 2002/2003
- 2002 Winner of a scholarship by Istituto Nazionale di Alta Matematica “F. Severi” (INdAM) for studying Mathematics

### **Other Research Activity**

- 2018-NOW Referee for Mathematics peer-review Journal (Revista de la Unión Matemática Argentina, Tsukuba Journal of Mathematics, Punjab University Journal of Mathematics, Mathematical Methods in the Applied Sciences, Quaestiones Mathematicae, Rivista di Matematica dell'Università di Parma)
- 2015-NOW Review for Mathematical Reviews (MatSciNet) of America Mathematical Society since 01-04-2015
- 2015-NOW Review for Zentralblatt MATH (zbMATH) of European Mathematical Society since 01-04-2015

## **Papers and Preprint**

### **Published Papers**

- [1] D. Conti, V. del Barco, and F. A. Rossi. “Diagram involutions and homogeneous Ricci-flat metrics”. In: *Manuscripta Math.* (2020). ISSN: 1432-1785. DOI: 10.1007/s00229-020-01225-y.
- [2] D. Conti and F. A. Rossi. “Indefinite Einstein metrics on nice Lie groups”. In: *Forum Mathematicum* 32.6 (2020), pp. 1599–1619. DOI: 10.1515/forum-2020-0049.

---

<sup>1</sup>Includes Mathematics and Computer Science (Area 01) and Industrial and Information Engineering (Area 09)

- [3] D. Conti and F. A. Rossi. "Construction of nice nilpotent Lie groups". In: *Journal of Algebra* 525 (2019), pp. 311–340. ISSN: 0021-8693. DOI: 10.1016/j.jalgebra.2019.01.020.
- [4] D. Conti and F. A. Rossi. "Einstein nilpotent Lie groups". In: *J. Pure Appl. Algebra* 223.3 (2019), pp. 976–997. ISSN: 0022-4049. DOI: 10.1016/j.jpaa.2018.05.010.
- [5] D. Conti and F. A. Rossi. "Ricci-flat and Einstein pseudoriemannian nilmanifolds". In: *Complex Manifolds* 6.1 (2019), pp. 170–193. ISSN: 2300-744. DOI: 10.1515/coma-2019-0010.
- [6] D. Conti and F. A. Rossi. "The Ricci tensor of almost parahermitian manifolds". In: *Ann. Global Anal. Geom.* 53.4 (2018), pp. 467–501. ISSN: 1572-9060. DOI: 10.1007/s10455-017-9584-y.
- [7] D. Angella, M. G. Franzini, and F. A. Rossi. "Degree of non-Kählerianity for 6-dimensional nilmanifolds". In: *Manuscripta Math.* 148.1-2 (2015), pp. 177–211. ISSN: 0025-2611. DOI: 10.1007/s00229-015-0734-x.
- [8] D. Angella and F. A. Rossi. "Cohomology of  $\mathbf{D}$ -complex manifolds". In: *Differential Geom. Appl.* 30.5 (2012), pp. 530–547. ISSN: 0926-2245. DOI: 10.1016/j.difgeo.2012.07.003.
- [9] F. A. Rossi. "On deformations of  $\mathbf{D}$ -manifolds and CR  $\mathbf{D}$ -manifolds". In: *J. Geom. Phys.* 62.2 (2012), pp. 464–478. ISSN: 0393-0440. DOI: 10.1016/j.geomphys.2011.11.007.
- [10] F. A. Rossi and A. Tomassini. "On strong Kähler and astheno-Kähler metrics on nilmanifolds". In: *Adv. Geom.* 12.3 (2012), pp. 431–446. ISSN: 1615-715X. DOI: 10.1515/advgeom-2011-057.

### Preprint

- [11] D. Conti, V. del Barco, and F. A. Rossi. "Uniqueness of ad-invariant metrics". arXiv:2103.16477.
- [12] D. Conti and F. A. Rossi. "Indefinite nilsolitons and Einstein solvmanifolds". arXiv:2105.09209.
- [13] D. Conti and F. A. Rossi. "Nice pseudo-Riemannian nilsolitons". arXiv:2107.07767.
- [14] F. Magri and F. A. Rossi. "Haantjes manifolds". In preparation.
- [15] C. Medori and F. A. Rossi. "On para complex CR-algebras". In preparation.
- [16] F. A. Rossi and L. Ugarte. "Paracomplex and complex product structures on 6-dimensional solvmanifolds". In preparation.

### Thesis

- [17] F. A. Rossi. *Probabilità e statistica in due classi quinte liceo scientifico*. Tesi di Abilitazione all'insegnamento in Matematica e Fisica (classe A049 - TFA ex art. 15 D.M.249/2010 Insegnanti). 2015.
- [18] F. A. Rossi. " $\mathbf{D}$ -complex structures: cohomological properties and deformations". PhD thesis. Università degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca, 2013. URL: <http://hdl.handle.net/10281/41976>.
- [19] F. A. Rossi. "Metriche speciali su varietà complesse". Tesi di Laurea Specialistica. MA thesis. Università degli Studi di Parma, 2009.

### Abstracts in Proceedings

- [20] F. A. Rossi. "Deformazioni di  $\mathbf{D}$ -strutture ed esempi". In: *Atti XIX Convegno dell'Unione Matematica Italiana*. Ed. by UMI Unione Matematica Italiana. Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna, 2011, p. 881.

## Other topics

- Some articles have been completed thanks to the use of calculation software (Mathematica, Sage, Maple), which I can efficiently and productively use

Date: 23 October 2021

[www.AlboPretorionline.it](http://www.AlboPretorionline.it)

# CURRICULUM VITAE

FRANCESCO G. RUSSO

## 1. POSIZIONI ATTUALMENTE RIVESTITE

Senior Lecturer dal primo di luglio del 2014  
presso Department of Mathematics and Applied Mathematics  
di University of Cape Town, Cape Town, Sud Africa.

e

External Professor da Aprile 2020  
presso Department of Mathematics and Applied Mathematics  
di University of the Western Cape, Bellville, Sud Africa.

## 2. RUOLI DI NATURA ACCADEMICA

Direttore del gruppo di ricerca "Topology, Algebra and Dynamical Systems"

<https://sites.google.com/site/topolalgeb/>

presso Department of Mathematics and Applied Mathematics  
di University of Cape Town, Cape Town, Sud Africa.

Membro dell' "Internationalization Committee"

presso Department of Mathematics and Applied Mathematics  
di University of Cape Town, Cape Town, Sud Africa.

Membro del "Network of Italian Researchers of the western Cape" (NIRC)

Italian Consulate of Cape Town, Cape Town, Sud Africa.

[https://conscapetown.esteri.it/consolato\\_capetown/en/la-comunicazione/dal-consolato/network-ricercatori.html](https://conscapetown.esteri.it/consolato_capetown/en/la-comunicazione/dal-consolato/network-ricercatori.html)

Editore della rivista scientifica "Transactions on Combinatorics" [Special Issue, in progress].

<https://toc.ui.ac.ir/>

Editore della rivista scientifica "Topology and Its Applications" [Two Special Issues: 2017 and 2021 (in progress)].

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/journal/topology-and-its-applications/special-issues>

Editore della rivista scientifica "Quaestiones Mathematicae"

<https://www.tandfonline.com/action/journalInformation?show=editorialBoard&journalCode=tqma20>

Editore della rivista scientifica "Acta Mathematica Spalatensia"

<https://amas.pmfst.unist.hr/ams/about.php>

## 3. PROGETTI SCIENTIFICI OTTENUTI, SEMINARI E ORGANIZZAZIONE DI ATTIVITA' DI RICERCA

1. Principal investigator (P.I. ovvero responsabile) del progetto "Diversity in Topology" dal 2020, sponsorizzato da National Research Foundation of South Africa negli anni 2019, 2021, 2021, 2022. Questo progetto di ricerca ha carattere internazionale ed è stato scelto tramite un processo di selezione tra pari su modello delle ERC grants con un panel di referees esterni. Tratta vari aspetti della Topologia e ha consentito di supportare 5 studenti tra MSc e PhD e permesso di finanziare meetings, visite di esperti internazionali e conferenze tra il 2019 e il 2021, come illustrato nella pagina web del gruppo di ricerca "Topology, Algebra and Dynamical Systems". Alcune delle principali iniziative, supportate da questo progetto, sono indicate appresso

<https://sites.google.com/site/topolalgeb/home/conferences/mwta-2019>

<https://sites.google.com/site/topolalgeb/home/conferences/wgttg2020>

<https://sites.google.com/site/topolalgeb/home/activities>

e gli studenti coinvolti sono quelli elencati al link di sotto negli anni 2019–2021

<https://sites.google.com/site/topolalgeb/home/members>

con rispettivo link alle relative tesi di MSc e PhD.

2. Coordinatore di ErasmusPlus tra University of Cape Town (Sud Africa) and Università di Spalato (Croazia) per il quinquennio 2020–2025.
3. P.I. del progetto scientifico “Spectral Graph Theory” di ISARP 2018-2020, sponsorizzato da National Research Foundation of South Africa negli anni 2018–2021. Questo progetto è stato supportato dal Ministero degli Esteri e della Cooperazione Internazionale (MAECI) dell’Italia e ha carattere internazionale, essendo stato scelto tramite un processo di selezione tra pari su modello delle ERC grants con un panel di referees esterni. Ha coinvolto esperti italiani e sudafricani che lavorano nel settore della teoria spettrale dei grafi e della topologia. Abbiamo organizzato con la controparte italiana (P.I.: F. Belardo, Università di Napoli Federico II) un meeting in Italia e uno virtuale in Sud Africa su argomenti di Graph Theory, Combinatorics e Topology. In aggiunta, in periodo pre-covid, è stato possibile promuovere uno schema di mobilità aggiuntivo per colleghi, laureandi e dottorandi delle rispettive unità di ricerca in Cape Town e Napoli, offrendo opportunità di seminari, periodi intensivi di studio e corsi specialistici. Si vedano i seguenti links  
<https://sites.google.com/site/topolalgeb/home/conferences/wgttg2020>  
<http://www.dma.unina.it/ocsuser/ocs/index.php/WAGTCN/2018>  
[https://drive.google.com/file/d/15SoJRL4TaLCdhd-7h0\\_mXUvn825m15R0/view](https://drive.google.com/file/d/15SoJRL4TaLCdhd-7h0_mXUvn825m15R0/view)
4. P.I. del progetto scientifico “Rhythms of growth for topological invariants”, sponsorizzato dal National Research Foundation of South Africa negli anni 2015 - 2017. Questo progetto ha visto insieme esperti internazionali tra Sud Africa, Brasile, Germania, Iran, Italia, Francia e Lituania lavorare su temi di gruppi topologici e analisi funzionale. Si pone come progetto a carattere internazionale, essendo stato scelto tramite un processo di selezione tra pari su modello delle ERC grants con un panel di referees esterni. Alcune iniziative sono elencate nei links sottostanti  
<https://sites.google.com/site/topolalgeb/home/conferences/wttg-2017>  
<https://sites.google.com/site/topolalgeb/home/conferences/welt2017-1>
5. Collaboratore del progetto “Topology for Tomorrow” il cui P.I. è Prof. David Holgate (University of the Western Cape, Bellville, Sud Africa), supportato da NRF negli anni 2021 – 2025 che prevede meetings di carattere scientifico e supporto a postdocs e PhD students su temi di topologia; si tratta di un progetto di rilevanza internazionale con competizione tra pari e processo di selezione tramite external referees su modello di selezione delle ERC grants; dal 01-09-2021 a oggi.
6. Collaboratore del progetto FAPESP 2021/05256-0 in geometria differenziale e analisi il cui P.I. è Prof. Stefano Nardulli (Universidade Federal do ABC, Santo André, Brasile) di rilevanza internazionale con competizione tra pari e processo di selezione tramite external referees su modello di selezione delle ERC grants; coinvolge ricercatori da USA, Brasile, Italia e Sud Africa; dal 01-09-2021 a oggi.
7. Organizzatore dei seminari (a carattere internazionale) elencati al seguente link:  
<https://sites.google.com/site/topolalgeb/home/activities>  
tramite fondi del National Research Foundation of South Africa e tramite fondi di altri enti di ricerca internazionali, usati da alcuni degli speakers che hanno visitato il gruppo di ricerca “Topology, Algebra and Dynamical Systems” in Cape Town in periodo pre-covid.
8. P.I. di 4 progetti scientifici a carattere locale su fondi di ateneo, ottenuti negli anni tra il 2014 e il 2018.
9. Supporto finanziario per partecipare (su invito) ai seguenti meetings in MFO (Oberwolfach, Germania) :  
<http://www.mfo.de/occasion/1124a/www-view> ; <http://www.mfo.de/occasion/1150>.
10. Membro del GNFM dell’Indam (Firenze, Italia) dal 2017 con supporto scientifico per missioni o visite a carattere scientifico.

#### 4. QUALIFICHE DI NATURA ACCADEMICA

ASN in MAT/07 (Fisica Matematica) con SSD 01/A4

Rilasciata dal MIUR in Italia, valida dal 31/05/2021 al 31/05/2030.

Fellowship di Eccellenza

congiuntamente tra Instituto de Matemática Pura e Aplicada (Rio de Janeiro, Brasile) e Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro (Rio de Janeiro, Brasile) in 2013 e 2014.



Postdoc

presso Università degli Studi di Palermo (Palermo, Italia) nel 2013.

Postdoc

presso Università degli Studi di Palermo (Palermo, Italia) nel 2011.

Phd in Matematica

presso Università degli Studi di Napoli Federico II (Napoli, Italia) ottenuta il 10/02/2009.

SSIS in A047 (Abilitazione per insegnamento in Matematica per scuole superiori)

presso Università degli Studi di Napoli Federico II (Napoli, Italia) il 21/04/2009.

SSIS in A049 (Abilitazione per insegnamento in Matematica e Fisica per scuole superiori)

presso Università degli Studi di Napoli Federico II (Napoli, Italia) il 23/04/2009.

Laurea in Matematica (V.O.)

presso Università degli Studi di Napoli Federico II (Napoli, Italia) il 16/07/2003.

Diploma di Pianoforte Principale (V.O.)

presso Conservatorio Statale di Musica N. Sala (Benevento, Italia) in data 11/07/2002.

## 5. INSEGNAMENTO A CARATTERE ACCADEMICO

Presso University of Cape Town (Cape Town, Sud Africa) sono stato (e sono) titolare dei seguenti corsi dal 2014:

MAM 2000W, 2RA, Real Analysis, 30 ore, Faculty of Science. Questo corso e' omologato ai corsi europei (e in particolare italiani) di Analisi I per studenti delle facolta' scientifiche, in base alla normativa vigente.

MAM 2000W, 2AC, Advanced Calculus, 30 ore, Faculty of Science. Questo corso e' omologato ai corsi europei (e in particolare italiani) di Analisi II per studenti delle facolta' scientifiche, in base alla normativa vigente.

MAM 1021F, Mathematics 1B for Engineers, 30 ore, Faculty of Engineering. Questo corso e' omologato ai corsi europei (e in particolare italiani) di Analisi I per studenti delle facolta' di Ingegneria, in base alla normativa vigente.

Algebra 2, Honours course at MAM, 30 ore, Faculty of Science. Questo corso e' omologato ai corsi europei (e in particolare italiani) di Algebra Superiore per studenti dei corsi di laurea in matematica e fisica degli ultimi anni (in base alla normativa vigente).

Algebraic Topology, Honours course at MAM, 30 ore, Faculty of Science. Questo corso e' omologato ai corsi europei (e in particolare italiani) di Topologia Algebrica per studenti dei corsi di laurea in matematica e fisica degli ultimi anni (in base alla normativa vigente).

Topology, Honours course at MAM, 30 ore, Faculty of Science. Questo corso e' omologato ai corsi europei (e in particolare italiani) di Topologia per studenti dei corsi di laurea in matematica e fisica degli ultimi anni (in base alla normativa vigente).

Metric Spaces, Honours course at MAM, 30 ore, Faculty of Science. Questo corso e' omologato ai corsi europei (e in particolare italiani) di Spazi Metrici per studenti dei corsi di laurea in matematica e fisica degli ultimi anni (in base alla normativa vigente).

Presso Università degli Studi di Palermo (Palermo, Italia) tra 2010 and 2012 sono stato titolare dei corsi di:

Geometria e Algebra, 60 ore, Ingegneria dell'Energia, Facolta' di Ingegneria;

Geometria e Algebra, 60 ore, Ingegneria Meccanica, Facolta' di Ingegneria.

## 6. SELEZIONE DI PUBBLICAZIONI

La lista completa e aggiornata si trova qui:

<https://zbmath.org/authors> —> Russo, Francesco G.

<http://www.ams.org/mathscinet/> —> Authors —> Russo, Francesco G.

<https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Francesco.G.Russo>

<https://www.scopus.com/freelookup/form/author.uri> —> Russo, Francesco G.

Una selezione e' la seguente:

1. W. Herfort, K.H. Hofmann and F.G. Russo, Periodic Locally Compact Groups, de Gruyter, Berlin, 2018.
2. W. Herfort, K.H. Hofmann and F.G. Russo, Locally Compact Groups with Permutable Subgroups, Adv. Math. (2021), accepted.
3. K.H. Hofmann and F.G. Russo, The probability that  $x$  and  $y$  commute in a compact group, Math. Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc. 153 (2012), 557-571.
4. F. Bagarello and F.G. Russo, A description of pseudo-bosons in terms of nilpotent Lie algebras, J. Geom. Physics 125 (2018), 1-11.
5. F. Bagarello, Y. Bavuma and F.G. Russo, Topological decompositions of the Pauli group and their influence on dynamical systems, Math. Phys. Anal. Geom. 24 (2021), Article No. 16.
6. F. Bagarello and F.G. Russo, Realization of Lie algebras of high dimension via pseudo-bosonic operators, J. Lie Theory 30 (2020), 925-938.
7. F. Bagarello and F.G. Russo, On the presence of families of pseudo-bosons in nilpotent Lie algebras of arbitrary corank. J. Geom. Physics 137 (2019), 124-131.
8. P. Niroomand, M. Parvizi and F.G. Russo, Some criteria for detecting capable Lie algebras, J. Algebra 384 (2013), 36-64.
9. P. Niroomand and F.G. Russo, A note on the Schur multiplier of nilpotent Lie algebras, Comm. Algebra 39 (2011), 1293-1297.
10. D. Dikranjan, A. Giordano Bruno and F.G. Russo, Finiteness of topological entropy for locally compact abelian groups, Glasgow Math. J. (2020), doi: 10.1017/S0017089520000038

## 7. SUPERVISIONE DI STUDENTI

- (1) MSc supervisor di Stephen Dzaka presso African Institute of Mathematical Science con MSc thesis intitolata *Dynamical Systems on Geometric Structures* disponibile qui  
<https://docs.google.com/viewer?a=v&pid=sites&srcid=YWltcy5hYy56YXxhcmNoaXZlGd4OjRiMTlhYjNkZTBmOTQwMjQ>  
 dal 01-12-2016 al 30-06-2017.
- (2) PhD supervisor di Eniola Kazeem presso University of Cape Town con PhD thesis disponibile al link:  
<https://open.uct.ac.za/handle/11427/30383>.  
 dal 01-01-2017 al 01-12-2019.
- (3) Postdoc supervisor di Dr. Eniola Kazeem (University of Cape Town) su temi di interazione tra topologia e random walks discussi nella sua tesi di PhD nel 2019 dal 01-06-2020 a oggi.
- (4) MSc supervisor di Yanga Bavuma presso University of Cape Town con tesi in topologia disponibile qui:  
<https://open.uct.ac.za/handle/11427/29763>.  
 dal 01-04-2017 al 31-12-2018.
- (5) PhD supervisor dal 2018 al 2021 di Yanga Bavuma presso University of Cape Town, con tesi intitolata *The relevance of the Pauli group in dynamical systems with pseudo-fermions*. Tesi discussa in Ottobre 2021.
- (6) PhD supervisor di Seid Kassaw Muhie dal 01-05-2018 al 13-05-2020 presso University of Cape Town e Woldia University in Etiopia con tesi intitolata *A probabilistic approach to a result of Ore*. Tesi discussa in Dicembre 2020.
- (7) MSc supervisor di Mr. Olwethu Waka (University of Cape Town) su temi di entropia in strutture geometriche nel periodo 2019-2021. Tesi discussa in Ottobre 2021, intitolata *Topics of Entropy in Locally Compact Abelian Groups*.
- (8) MSc supervisor di Mr. Mita Ramabulana (University of Cape Town) su gruppi topologici. Tesi discussa in Ottobre 2021, intitolata *Topics of Nonabelian Tensor Products of Topological groups*.

## 8. ULTERIORE SERVIZIO DI NATURA ACCADEMICA

Referee per progetti della National Research Foundation (of South Africa) dal 2015.

Membro di commissione per esami di

Teoria degli Operatori (Honours in matematica, ultimo anno),

Analisi Funzionale (Honours in matematica, ultimo anno),

Topologia (Honours in matematica, ultimo anno).

Anni accademici 2015 e 2016, presso University of Cape Town, Cape Town, Sud Africa.

Membro di commissione esterno per esami di

Teoria delle Categorie (Honours in matematica, ultimo anno),

Teoria degli Insiemi e Logica (Honours in matematica, ultimo anno),

Anno accademico 2014, presso Stellenbosch University, Stellenbosch, Sud Africa.

Membro di commissione per 3 MSc theses in Topology

presso University of the Witwatersrand (Johannesburg, Sud Africa) in 2017, 2018, 2019.

Membro di commissione per PhD di Luiz Tarrega presso Universitat Jaume I in Castellon (Spagna) in 2017.

La sua tesi sta qui:

[https://www.tdx.cat/bitstream/handle/10803/460830/2017\\_Tesis\\_Tarrega%20Ruiz\\_Luis.pdf?sequence=1](https://www.tdx.cat/bitstream/handle/10803/460830/2017_Tesis_Tarrega%20Ruiz_Luis.pdf?sequence=1)

Reviewer per Mathscinet and Zentralblatt dal 2007

Referee varie riviste di carattere scientifico, e ultimamente per J. Algebra, Arch. Math. (Basel), Topology Appl., J. Korean Math. Soc., Forum. Math., Graphs and Combinatorics, J. Math. Phys., J. Lie Theory, Comm. Algebra.

Appartenenza ai seguenti organi professionali:

Network of Italian Researchers of the Western Cape (NIRC, Italian Consulate of Cape Town);

Deutsch Mathematiker Vereinigung;

Istituto italiano Di Alta Matematica;

Unione Matematica Italiana;

American Mathematical Society;

South African Mathematical Society

Sincerely yours,

Francesco G. Russo.

Cape Town, South Africa, October 20, 2021.

# Luca Schaffler, Curriculum Vitae

KTH Royal Institute of Technology  
Department of Mathematics  
Lindstedtsvägen 25  
SE - 100 44 Stockholm, Sweden

Office: 3636  
Email: [lucsch@math.kth.se](mailto:lucsch@math.kth.se)  
Web: <http://people.kth.se/~lucsch/>

## Research Interests

Algebraic geometry. Compactifications of moduli spaces, birational geometry, minimal model program, geometric invariant theory, Hodge theory. Algebraic surfaces, hyperplane arrangements, point arrangements. Combinatorial aspects related to algebraic geometry: toric varieties, convex geometry, matroids.

## Positions Held

- Postdoc, KTH Royal Institute of Technology  
Dates: August 17, 2020 – present  
Research mentor: Prof. Sandra Di Rocco
- Marshall H. Stone Visiting Assistant Professor, University of Massachusetts Amherst  
Dates: September 1, 2017 – August 31, 2020  
Research mentor: Prof. Jenia Tevelev

## Education

- Ph.D. Mathematics, University of Georgia, 2012 – 2017  
Thesis title: The KSBA Compactification of a 4-dimensional Family of Polarized Enriques Surfaces  
Advisor: Prof. Valery Alexeev
- M.S. Mathematics, Roma Tre University, 2010 – 2012  
Thesis title: Distribution of Rational Points on Algebraic Curves  
Advisor: Prof. Lucia Caporaso  
Grade: 110/110 cum laude
- B.S. Mathematics, Roma Tre University, 2007 – 2010  
Final test: comprehensive exam  
Grade: 110/110 cum laude

## Publications

- *Compactifications of moduli of points and lines in the projective plane* (with J. Tevelev). **International Mathematics Research Notices**. Published online: August 6, 2021.
- *Geometric interpretation of toroidal compactifications of moduli of points in the line and cubic surfaces* (with P. Gallardo and M. Kerr). **Advances in Mathematics**, Volume 381, 16 April 2021.

- *Point configurations, phylogenetic trees, and dissimilarity vectors* (with A. Caminata, N. Giansiracusa, and H.-B. Moon). **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America** (PNAS) March 23, 2021 118 (12).
- *Decomposition of Lagrangian classes on  $K3$  surfaces* (with K.-W. Lai and Y.-S. Lin), (2020). To appear in **Mathematical Research Letters**. arXiv:2001.00202
- *A Pascal's theorem for rational normal curves* (with A. Caminata). **Bulletin of the London Mathematical Society**. Published online: June 15, 2021.
- *KSBA compactification of the moduli space of  $K3$  surfaces with a purely non-symplectic automorphism of order four* (with H.-B. Moon). **Proceedings of the Edinburgh Mathematical Society** (2) 64 (2021), no. 1, 99–127.
- *Equations for point configurations to lie on a rational normal curve* (with A. Caminata, N. Giansiracusa, and H.-B. Moon). **Advances in Mathematics** 340 (2018), 653–683.
- *$K3$  surfaces with  $\mathbb{Z}_2^2$  symplectic action*. **Rocky Mountain Journal of Mathematics** 48 (2018), no. 7, 2347–2383.
- *The KSBA compactification of the moduli space of  $D_{1,6}$ -polarized Enriques surfaces*. **Mathematische Zeitschrift**. Published online: September 1, 2021.
- *On the cone of effective 2-cycles on  $\overline{M}_{0,7}$* . **European Journal of Mathematics** 1 (2015), no. 4, 669–694.

## Preprints

- *Families of pointed toric varieties and degenerations* (with S. Di Rocco), (2021). arXiv:2110.04842.

## Teaching Experience

- KTH Royal Institute of Technology

### Main Instructor

- (In progress) Commutative Algebra and Algebraic Geometry, MM7042, Master's Degree course joint between KTH and Stockholm University, Fall 2021 (co-taught with Timothy Hosgood)
- Intersection Theory and Moduli Spaces, PhD reading course, Term 4, Spring 2021. Link to course webpage:  
[https://people.kth.se/~lucsch/intersection\\_theory\\_and\\_moduli\\_spaces\\_spring\\_2021.html](https://people.kth.se/~lucsch/intersection_theory_and_moduli_spaces_spring_2021.html)

### Teaching Assistant

- Discrete Mathematics, SF1610, Term 4, Spring 2021
- Calculus in One Variable, SF1685, Term 3, Spring 2021

- University of Massachusetts Amherst

### Main Instructor

- Multivariate Calculus, MATH 233, one section, Spring 2020
- Fundamental Concepts of Mathematics, MATH 300, two sections, Fall 2019
- Fundamental Concepts of Mathematics, MATH 300, one section, Spring 2019
- Introduction to Abstract Algebra I, MATH 411, two sections, Fall 2018

- Fundamental Concepts of Mathematics, MATH 300, one section, Spring 2018
- Multivariate Calculus, MATH 233, two sections, Fall 2017

- University of Georgia

**Main Instructor**

- Calculus I for Science and Engineering, MATH 2250, one section, Spring 2015
- Precalculus, MATH 1113, one section, Fall 2014

**Teaching Assistant**

- Analytic Geometry and Calculus, MATH 2200, Fall 2013

**Grader**

- Real Analysis I, MATH 8100, Fall 2014
- Graph Theory, MATH 4690/6690, Spring 2014
- Modern Algebra and Geometry I, MATH 4000/6000, Fall 2013
- Point Set Topology, MATH 4200/6200, Spring 2013
- Algebraic Topology, MATH 8200, Spring 2013, Spring 2014
- Combinatorics, MATH 4670/6670, Fall 2012
- Real Analysis, MATH 4100/6100, Fall 2012

**Tutor**

- Precalculus and Calculus (Study Hall)

- Roma Tre University

**Tutor**

- Complex Analysis, AC310, Fall 2010
- Mathematical Physics, FM1, Spring 2010

## Awards for Teaching Activity

- Outstanding Teaching Assistant Award, University of Georgia, March 2016. Conferred by the University of Georgia. Nomination submitted by the Department of Mathematics.

## Pedagogical Classes Taken at the University of Georgia

- MATH 9005 Precalculus and Calculus Teaching Seminar. Fall 2014 and Spring 2015. Instructor: Lisa Townsley. Description: Seminar designed to assist graduate students while teaching a first course in Precalculus and Calculus 1. We discussed the course outline, syllabus formation, tests and final exam creation, as well as the topics of the forthcoming lectures, emphasizing the difficult things for students to learn and how we can better assist them with learning. At the same time, the seminar begins the development and implementation of a successful teaching philosophy.
- GRSC 7770. Fall 2013. Instructor: Jacob Hicks. Description: We read Steven Krantz's book "How to Teach Mathematics." We had weekly group discussions, practice lectures, and activities related to topics from this book.
- LLED 7769. Fall 2012. Instructor: Daniel Gilhooly. Description: Preliminary course for international students to become teaching assistants at the University of Georgia.

## Awards and Funding for Research Activity

- KTH travel fund, Academic Year 2021–2022, 20000 SEK.
- Research Support Fund, Massachusetts Society of Professors, Academic Year 2019–2020, \$1000.
- Research Support Fund, Massachusetts Society of Professors, Academic Year 2018–2019, \$1000.
- Marshall H. Stone Visiting Assistant Professor travel funding, \$2000 per academic year, 2017 – 2020.
- Dissertation Completion Award, University of Georgia, May 2016, funding for Fall 2016 – Spring 2017.
- William Armor Wills Memorial Scholarship Award, University of Georgia, Department of Mathematics, April 2016, \$1000.
- NSF Funding (PI: Valery Alexeev), University of Georgia, Fall 2015, Summer 2016 and 2017.
- RTG Funding, University of Georgia, Spring 2016.
- Graduate School Research Assistantship, University of Georgia, Summer 2013, 2014, and 2015.
- Graduate Student Teaching Assistantship, University of Georgia, Fall 2012 – Spring 2015.

## Invited Conference Talks

- Hodge Theory, Arithmetic and Moduli II, Texas A&M University, College Station, February 8, 2020.
- PIMS Symposium on Hodge Theory, Arithmetic and Moduli, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, May 15, 2019.
- BATMOBYLE, Amherst College, Amherst, May 2, 2019.
- Hodge Theory, Moduli and Representation Theory, Stony Brook University, August 17, 2017.
- Workshop on Algebraic Varieties, Hodge Theory and Motives, Fields Institute, Toronto, March 12, 2017.
- Focused Research Group on Hodge Theory, Moduli and Representation Theory: Workshop VIII, Washington University in St. Louis, St. Louis, January 8, 2017.
- Joint Mathematics Meetings, AMS Contributed Paper Session on Algebraic Geometry, Atlanta, January 6, 2017.
- American Institute of Mathematics, Workshop on Positivity of Cycles, San Jose, August 4, 2016.
- "Giornate di Geometria Algebrica ed Argomenti Correlati XIII", University of Catania, Catania, Italy, May 25, 2016.

## Invited Seminar Talks

- Tata Institute of Fundamental Research, Colloquium, online, January 22, 2021.
- University of California Riverside, UC Riverside Algebraic Geometry Seminar, online, January 19, 2021.
- University of California Riverside – Washington University in St. Louis, Mini-Seminar on Compactifications, online, October 1, 2020.



- University of Georgia, Algebraic Geometry Seminar, online, September 30, 2020.
- Rutgers University, Algebra Seminar, online, April 29, 2020.
- KTH Royal Institute of Technology, Fika webinar, online, April 23, 2020.
- Texas A&M University, Algebra and Combinatorics Seminar, College Station, February 7, 2020.
- Washington University in St. Louis, Algebraic Geometry Seminar, St. Louis, January 15, 2020.
- Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile, Algebraic Geometry Seminar, Santiago, January 8, 2020.
- Duke University, Algebraic Geometry Seminar, Durham, August 30, 2019.
- Sapienza University of Rome, Algebra and Geometry Seminar, Rome, June 26, 2019.
- Washington University in St. Louis, Algebraic Geometry Seminar, St. Louis, February 27, 2019.
- University of Connecticut, Algebra Seminar, Storrs, November 14, 2018.
- Universitat de Barcelona, Barcelona Algebraic Geometry Seminar, Barcelona, June 8, 2018.
- Yale University, Yale Algebraic and Tropical Geometry Seminar, April 26, 2018.
- Northeastern University, Geometry, Physics, and Representation Theory Seminar, April 5, 2018.
- Stony Brook University, Algebraic Geometry Seminar, October 4, 2017.
- Colorado State University, FRAGMENT seminar, Fort Collins, May 4, 2017.
- Nagoya University, Algebraic Geometry Seminar, Nagoya, April 17, 2017.
- Kyoto University, Algebraic Geometry Seminar, Kyoto, April 14, 2017.
- Duke University, Algebraic Geometry Seminar, Durham, February 17, 2017.
- Leibniz Universität Hannover, Research Seminar Algebraic Geometry, Hannover, Germany, December 21, 2016.
- University of Utah, Algebraic Geometry Bootcamp, research group talk, Salt Lake City, July 2015.
- Roma Tre University, Algebraic Geometry Seminar, Rome, Italy, June 4, 2015.

## Conference Poster Presentations

- "Riposte Armonie": Algebraic Geometry in Cetraro 2021 together with Ciro Ciliberto, September 22, 2021. Title: *Families of pointed toric varieties and degenerations*.
- AGNES, Stony Brook University, online, October 24, 2020. Title: *Compactifications of moduli of points and lines in the projective plane*.
- Ideals, Varieties, Applications: Celebrating the Influence of David Cox, Amherst College, June 11, 2019. Title: *A Pascal's theorem for rational normal curves*.
- AGNES, Brown University, September 22, 2018. Title: *Compactifications of moduli spaces of points and lines*.
- Birational Geometry and Moduli Spaces, INdAM, June 14, 2018. Title: *Compactifications of moduli spaces of points and lines*.

- AGNES, Northeastern University, October 14, 2017. Title: *K<sub>3</sub> surfaces with  $\mathbb{Z}_2^2$  symplectic action.*
- AGNES, University of Massachusetts Amherst, November 5, 2016. Title: *The KSBA compactification of the moduli space of  $D_{1,6}$ -polarized Enriques surfaces.*
- WAGS, Colorado State University, October 15, 2016. Title: *The KSBA compactification of the moduli space of  $D_{1,6}$ -polarized Enriques surfaces.*
- AGNES, Brown University, October 3, 2015. Title: *On the cone of effective 2-cycles on  $M_{0,7}$ .*

## Talks at KTH Royal Institute of Technology

- KTH – Stockholm University, Kombinatorik Seminarium, online, March 10, 2021. Title: *Point configurations, phylogenetic trees, and dissimilarity vectors.*
- KTH – Stockholm University, Onsdag Zoom Seminarium, online, November 18, 2020. Title: *Compactifications of moduli of points and lines in the projective plane.*
- KTH Seminar in Algebraic Geometry and its Applications, August 31 and September 7, 2020. Title: *Mustafin varieties and moduli of points in the projective plane, Part I.*

## Talks at the University of Massachusetts Amherst

- Reading Seminar in Algebraic Geometry, March 9, 2020. Title: *Homological mirror symmetry for elliptic curves. II.*
- Valley Geometry Seminar, January 31, 2020. Title: *A Pascal's theorem for rational normal curves.*
- Reading Seminar in Algebraic Geometry, October 4, 2019. Title: *Lattice theory, K<sub>3</sub> surfaces, and the Torelli theorem.*
- Discrete Math Seminar, September 12, 2019. Title: *Reconstructing degenerations of hyperplane arrangements.*
- Reading Seminar in Algebraic Geometry, February 22, 2019. Title: *Introduction to toric varieties.*
- Valley Geometry Seminar, February 15, 2019. Title: *Compactifications of the moduli space of K<sub>3</sub> surfaces with order 4 purely non-symplectic automorphism*
- Reading Seminar in Algebraic Geometry, October 19, 2018. Title: *The Mukai lattice of the Kuznetsov component.*
- Reading Seminar in Algebraic Geometry, February 16, 2018. Title: *The moduli space of 8 points on  $\mathbb{P}^1$  and automorphic forms, following S. Kondo.*
- Valley Geometry Seminar, February 9, 2018. Title: *Equations for points to lie on a rational normal curve.*
- Reading Seminar in Algebraic Geometry, October 23, 2017. Title:  *$\mathbb{Q}$ -Gorenstein deformations of surface singularities.*
- Valley Geometry Seminar, October 20, 2017. Title: *Toward a compactification of the moduli space of Enriques surfaces by KSBA stable pairs.*

## Talks for general audience

- The "What Is ...?" Graduate Seminar (TWIGS), University of Massachusetts Amherst, February 16, 2021. Title: *What is a secondary polytope?*
- Undergraduate Math Club Talk, University of Massachusetts Amherst, October 10, 2018. Title: *Precalculus of lines and conics in the projective plane.*
- Graduate Student Summer Conference, University of Georgia, July 26, 2017. Title: *Hyperbolic spaces and reflections.*
- Graduate Students Seminar, University of Georgia, September 20, 2016. Title: *The arithmetic of Enriques surfaces.*
- Mock AMS Conference, University of Georgia, July 27, 2016. Title: *Polyhedral subdivisions of the unit cube.*
- Graduate Students Seminar, University of Georgia, October 27, 2015. Title: *Fiber polytopes.*
- Mock AMS Conference, University of Georgia, July 29, 2015. Title: *The secondary polytope.*
- Mock AMS Conference, University of Georgia, July 31, 2015. Title: *Moduli spaces and the Hilbert scheme.*

## Conferences/Workshops Attended

- "Riposte Armonie": Algebraic Geometry in Cetraro 2021 together with Ciro Ciliberto, Cetraro, September 21–24, 2021.
- Invited participant to the research program Moduli and Algebraic Cycles, Institut Mittag-Leffler, Stockholm, August 30–December 10, 2021.
- K3 surfaces and hyperkähler manifolds, Università degli Studi di Milano, online, June 9, 2021.
- AGNES, Stony Brook University, online, October 23–25, 2020.
- Hodge Theory, Arithmetic and Moduli II, Texas A&M University, College Station, February 8–9, 2020.
- AGNES, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, September 20–22, 2019.
- Ideals, Varieties, Applications: Celebrating the Influence of David Cox, Amherst College, Amherst, June 10–14, 2019.
- PIMS Symposium on Hodge Theory, Arithmetic and Moduli, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, May 13–17, 2019.
- Recent Progress in Moduli Theory, MSRI, Berkeley, May 6–10, 2019.
- BATMOBYLE, Amherst College, Amherst, May 2, 2019.
- AGNES, University of Massachusetts Amherst, Amherst, March 22–24, 2019.
- AGNES, Brown University, Providence, September 21–23, 2018.
- Combinatorial Algebraic Geometry Retrospective Workshop, Fields Institute, Toronto, June 18–22, 2018.
- Birational Geometry and Moduli Spaces, INdAM, Rome, June 11–15, 2018.

- AGNES, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, April 13–15, 2018.
- Georgia Algebraic Geometry Symposium, Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta, February 23–25, 2018.
- AGNES, Northeastern University, Boston, October 13–15, 2017.
- Conference on Birational Geometry, Simons Foundation, New York, August 21–25, 2017.
- Hodge Theory, Moduli and Representation Theory, Stony Brook University, August 14–18, 2017.
- Workshop on Algebraic Varieties, Hodge Theory and Motives, Fields Institute, Toronto, March 9–12, 2017.
- Georgia Algebraic Geometry Symposium, University of Georgia, Athens, March 3–5, 2017.
- Joint Mathematics Meetings, Atlanta, January 4–7, 2017.
- Thematic Program on Combinatorial Algebraic Geometry, Workshop on Combinatorial Moduli Spaces and Intersection Theory, Fields Institute, Toronto, December 5–9, 2016.
- AGNES, University of Massachusetts Amherst, Amherst, November 4–6, 2016.
- WAGS, Colorado State University, Fort Collins, October 15–16, 2016.
- Georgia Summer Workshop in Algebraic Geometry, University of Georgia, Athens, August 27–28, 2016.
- Positivity of Cycles, American Institute of Mathematics, San Jose, California, August 1–5, 2016.
- Thematic Program on Combinatorial Algebraic Geometry, Graduate Summer School on Combinatorial Algebraic Geometry, Fields Institute, Toronto, July 18–22, 2016.
- "Giornate di Geometria Algebraica ed Argomenti Correlati XIII", University of Catania, Italy, May 25–28, 2016.
- Spring Southeastern Sectional Meeting, University of Georgia, Athens, March 5–6, 2016.
- Georgia Algebraic Geometry Symposium, Emory University, Atlanta, October 23–25, 2015.
- AGNES, Brown University, Providence, October 2–4, 2015.
- Summer Research Institute on Algebraic Geometry, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, July 13–24, 2015.
- The Graduate Students Bootcamp for the 2015 Algebraic Geometry Summer Research Institute, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, July 6–10, 2015.
- Georgia Algebraic Geometry Symposium, University of Georgia, Athens, October 17–19, 2014.
- Graduate Workshop on Moduli of Curves, Simons Center, Stony Brook University, July 7–18, 2014.
- Georgia Algebraic Geometry Symposium, University of Georgia, Athens, October 18–20, 2013.
- Advanced Course "Compactifying Moduli Spaces", Centre de Recerca Matemàtica, Barcelona, May 27–31, 2013.

## Mentoring Experience

- Mentoring Lukas Gustafsson (Sandra Di Rocco's PhD student) on topics in pure algebraic geometry. KTH, Fall 2020.
- Research Experiences for Undergraduates (REU), University of Massachusetts Amherst, Summer 2018. Student: Patrick Lei.
  - For the background we covered Miles Reid's "*Undergraduate algebraic geometry*".
  - The research project was related to the paper: arXiv:1711.06286

## Outreach

- UGA High School Math Tournament, 2016.
  - The day of the tournament I helped with registration, proctoring, and grading.
  - I designed the picture on the tournament T-shirt.
  - I drew most of the pictures for the tournament problems.
  - I helped with writing test problems and solutions.
- UGA High School Math Tournament, 2015. I helped with writing test problems and solutions.

## Organizational Experience

- I organized the poster session for the conference AGNES in UMass Amherst, March 2019

## Service

- University of Massachusetts Amherst
  - Jacob-Cohen-Killam competition, University of Massachusetts Amherst, February 2020. I helped with creating some of the problems, writing the solutions, proctoring, and grading.
  - Panelist, "*Panel discussion: how to apply for academic jobs in math*", September 2019.
  - Jacob-Cohen-Killam competition, University of Massachusetts Amherst, March 2019. I helped with creating some of the problems and with grading.
- University of Georgia
  - I helped with hospitality and whiteboard maintenance for the "Georgia Algebraic Geometry Symposium", March 2017
  - I helped with hospitality for the UGA conferences "Georgia Summer Workshop in Algebraic Geometry" and "Topological Approaches to Algebra and Arithmetic Geometry", August, September 2016
  - Seminar talk, Professional Development Summer, UGA Math Department Bootcamp, "*Programming for mathematical research*", July 2016
  - Panelist, Professional Development, making the transition after qualifying exams, 2016
  - Panelist, Graduate Visitation Day, for prospective graduate students, 2016, 2017
  - Panelist, The Graduate Student Boot Camp, for first and second year graduate students, 2014

## Referral and Reviewing

- Referee for AMS Book Program, International Symposium on Symbolic and Algebraic Computation (ISSAC), and Mathematische Zeitschrift.
- Reviewer for *AMS Mathematical Reviews* (2019 – Present).

## Programming Languages/Mathematics Software

C, Python/Mathematica, LRS, Macaulay2, Sage

## Languages

- Italian (native language)
- English (fluent, written and spoken)
- Swedish (A1 level)

### **Place and date:**

Stockholm, 15/10/2021

www.AlboPreTORionline.it

# CURRICULUM VITAE

HARRY SCHMIDT

---

## ADDRESS

Departement Mathematik und Informatik,  
Universität Basel,  
Spiegelgasse 1,  
4051 Basel, Schweiz

---

## EDUCATION

- 09.2011-10.2015    PhD student at the University of Basel under the supervision of David Masser FRS. The title of my thesis is “Multiplication polynomials and relative Manin-Mumford in additive extensions” and I defended on the 08.10.2015.
- 09.2011            Master’s degree in Mathematics at the University of Basel.

---

## EMPLOYMENT

- 02.2019-present    PostDoc at the University of Basel. Research and teaching duties.
- 09.2019-01.2020    Lecturer at the HSLU, Horw.
- 06.2017-01.2019    Research Associate at the University of Manchester. Research on a project under a grant of the ESPRC. Lecturing a graduate course.
- 12.2015-05.2017    Research fellow at the University of Oxford (as an “Early Postdoc.Mobility” fellow of the “Swiss National Science Foundation”).
- 09.2011-11.2015    Assistant at the University of Basel. Research on a project of the “Swiss National Science Foundation”, teaching duties.
- 10.2005-07.2011    Tutor at the private educational institute “NHL” in Schopfheim, Germany.

---

## PUBLICATIONS

- [1]            “Lower bounds for Galois orbits of special points on Shimura varieties: A point counting approach.”, to appear in Math. Ann. (with Gal Binyamini and Andrei Yafaev).
- [2]            “A short note on Manin-Mumford”, to appear in IJNT.
- [3]            “Rational values of transcendental functions and arithmetic dynamics”, to appear in JEMS (with Gareth Boxall and Gareth Jones).
- [4]            “Pfaffian definitions of Weierstrass elliptic functions”, to appear in Math. Ann. (with Gareth Jones).
- [5]            “A Manin-Mumford theorem for the maximal compact subgroup of a universal vectorial extension of a product of elliptic curves”, to appear in IMRN (with Gareth Jones).
- [6]            “Unlikely intersections in semi-abelian surfaces”, Algebra Number Theory 13 (2019), no. 6, 1455–1473 (with Daniel Bertrand).
- [7]            “Counting rational points and lower bounds for Galois orbits”, Atti Accad. Naz. Lincei Rend. Lincei Mat. Appl. 30 (2019), no. 3, 497–509.



- [8] “Relative Manin-Mumford in additive extensions”, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. 371 (2019), no. 9, 6463–6486.
- [9] “Pell’s equation in polynomials and additive extensions”, Quart. J. Math. 68 (2017), 1335–1355.
- [10] “Resultants and discriminants of multiplication polynomials for elliptic curves” (with an appendix written jointly with J.K. Canci), Journal of Number Theory 149 (2014), 70–91.

---

## PREPRINTS

- [11] “Polynomial dynamics and local analysis”, *arXiv:2009.07609*.
- [12] “Unlikely intersections of curves and algebraic subgroups of semi-abelian varieties” (with Fabrizio Barroero and Lars Kühne), *arXiv:2108.12405*.
- [13] “Effective uniform counting for sets defined by pfaffian functions” (with Gal Binyamini, Gareth Jones and Margaret Thomas). (*In preparation.*)

---

## TEACHING EXPERIENCE

- |                  |                                                                                                                         |
|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| FS 2021          | Teaching Assistant for the undergraduate course “Introduction to arithmetic of dynamical systems”, University of Basel. |
| HS 2020          | Lecturing the undergraduate course “Einführung in die Zahlentheorie”, University of Basel.                              |
| FS 2020          | Teaching assistant for the undergraduate student seminar “Gitter und Codes”, University of Basel.                       |
| HS 2019          | Lecturing the module “Physik” at the HSLU, Horw.                                                                        |
| FS 2019          | Lecturing the undergraduate course “Lineare Algebra II”, University of Basel.                                           |
| Semester 1 2018  | Lecturing the graduate course “Elliptic functions”, University of Manchester.                                           |
| FS 2015          | Teaching assistant for the master’s course “Fortgeschrittene Zahlentheorie”, University of Basel.                       |
| HS 2014          | Teaching assistant for the bachelor’s course “Funktionentheorie und Vektoranalysis”, University of Basel.               |
| HS 2012-HS 2013  | Teaching assistant for the master’s course “Diophantische Themen”, University of Basel.                                 |
| HS 2011          | Teaching assistant for the bachelor’s course “Reelle Analysis”, University of Basel.                                    |
| 09.2005- 07.2011 | Tutoring and running preparatory courses for the German “Abitur”-exam, NHL Schopfheim.                                  |

---

## GRANTS

- [11.2015-04.2017] SNF fellowship “Early Postdoc.Mobility” (127’150.00 CHF).

---

## RESEARCH VISITS.

- |                 |                                                                                                                                        |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 11.2018/03.2019 | Research visitor (two weeks each) at the Weizmann Institute, Israel.                                                                   |
| 01.2018         | Research visitor (two weeks) at Stellenbosch University, South Africa.                                                                 |
| 01.2015         | Research visitor (two weeks) at the University of Manchester, England.                                                                 |
| 02.2014         | Student member (one month) at the MSRI in Berkeley (California) for the program “Model theory, arithmetic geometry and number theory”. |

---

## INVITED TALKS AT CONFERENCES.

01.2020	“Donau-Rhein Modelltheorie und Anwendungen”, University of Konstanz, Germany.
01.2020	“9th swiss-french workshop in Algebraic Geometry”, Charmais, Switzerland.
01.2019	“AIMS-Stellenbosch University Number Theory 2019”, Stellenbosch University, South Africa.
08.2018	“Model-theoretic methods in number theory and algebraic differential equations”, University of Manchester, England.
07.2018	“Workshop on effectivity and ineffectivity for unlikely intersections” (woeful), University of Manchester, England.
06.2018	“Around functional transcendence”, University of Oxford, England.
01.2018	“Stellenbosch Number Theory Day”, Stellenbosch University, South Africa.
06.2017	“Workshop on O-minimality and Diophantine Applications”, Fields Institute, Toronto, Canada.
05.2017	“O-minimality and Diophantine applications”, MFO, Oberwolfach, Germany.
02.2017	“Workshop on Heights and Applications to Unlikely Intersections”, Fields Institute, Toronto, Canada.
09.2016	Informal meeting at the University of Manchester, England.
05.2016	“Diophantische Approximationen” MFO, Oberwolfach, Germany.
09.2014	“Functional Transcendence around Ax-Schanuel”, Clay Research Workshop at the University of Oxford, England.
06.2014	“Second ERC research period on Diophantine Geometry”, Conference in Cetraro, Italy.

---

## INVITED SEMINAR TALKS

11.2020	Informal seminar on dynamics and number theory at the University of Harvard, USA (online).
11.2020	Arithmetic Dynamics International Online Seminar (ADIOS).
10.2020	Number Theory seminar of the University of Calgary, Canada (online).
11.2019	Number theory seminar of the University of Freiburg, Germany.
10.2018	Number theory seminar of the University of York, England.
06.2018	Logic seminar of the University of Oxford, England.
04.2018	Number theory seminar of the University of Basel, Switzerland.
12.2017	Logic Seminar of the University of Manchester, England.
11.2016	Advanced logic class of the University of Oxford, England.
03.2016	Advanced logic class of the University of Oxford, England.
01.2016	Number theory seminar of the University of Manchester, England.
01.2015	Logic seminar of the University of Manchester, England.
01.2015	Logic seminar of the University of Oxford, England.

---

## ADMINISTRATIVE EXPERIENCE

[09.2012-07.2015] Representative at the “Fakultätsversammlung” of the Phil.Nat. faculty of the University of Basel.

---

## OUTREACH

- [09.2018] Referee for a student competition at the University of Manchester funded by IBM.
- [09.2019-02.2020] Participated in the outreach project “Wissensbox” of the University of Basel.

---

## LANGUAGE SKILLS

German	native
English	fluent
French	advanced
Russian	basic

[www.Albopretorionline.it](http://www.Albopretorionline.it)

# Dario SPIRITO

## ESPERIENZE ACCADEMICHE

---

MARZO 2020–

Ricercatore a tempo determinato tipologia “A” in Algebra  
Università degli Studi di Padova

LUGLIO 2017 – FEBBRAIO 2020

Assegno di ricerca in Algebra  
Università degli Studi “Roma Tre”  
Titolo: “Metodi topologici nella teoria degli anelli commutativi”

Abilitazione Scientifica Nazionale a professore di seconda fascia

Settore concorsuale 01/A2 – Geometria e Algebra  
Valida dal 7 gennaio 2020 al 7 gennaio 2029

## FORMAZIONE

---

- GIUGNO 2016 Dottorato di ricerca in MATEMATICA  
Università degli Studi “Roma Tre”  
Tesi: “Spaces of closure operations on rings and numerical semigroups”  
Relatore: Prof. Marco FONTANA
- LUGLIO 2012 Laurea magistrale in MATEMATICA  
Università degli Studi “Roma Tre”  
110/110 e lode  
Tesi: “Closure operations and star operations in commutative rings”  
Relatore: Prof. Marco FONTANA
- LUGLIO 2010 Laurea in MATEMATICA  
Università degli Studi “Roma Tre”  
110/110 e lode
- LUGLIO 2007 Maturità scientifica  
Liceo scientifico “Aristotele”, Roma  
Voto: 100/100 e lode

## PUBBLICAZIONI

---

1. *Some topological considerations on semistar operations* (con Carmelo Finocchiaro), Journal of Algebra **409** (2014), 199–218.
2. *Star operations on numerical semigroups*, Communications in Algebra **43**(7) (2015), 2943–2963.
3. *Star operations on numerical semigroups: The multiplicity 3 case*, Semigroup Forum **91**(2) (2015), 476–494.

4. *New distinguished classes of spectral spaces: a survey* (con Carmelo Finocchiaro e Marco Fontana), in S. Chapman, M. Fontana, A. Geroldinger, B. Olberding (editor), *Multiplicative Ideal Theory and Factorization Theory: Commutative and Non-Commutative Perspectives*, Springer Proc. Math. Stat. **170**, Springer (2016).
5. *Spectral spaces of semistar operations* (con Carmelo Finocchiaro e Marco Fontana), Journal of Pure and Applied Algebra **220**(8) (2016), 2897–2913.
6. *A topological version of Hilbert’s Nullstellensatz* (con Carmelo Finocchiaro e Marco Fontana), Journal of Algebra **461** (2016), 25–41.
7. *Topology, intersections and flat modules* (con Carmelo Finocchiaro), Proceedings of the Americal Mathematical Society **144**(10) (2016), 4125–4133.
8. *Star operations on numerical semigroups: antichains and explicit results*, Journal of Commutative Algebra **11**(3) (2019), 401–431.
9. *Jaffard families and localizations of star operations*, Journal of Commutative Algebra **11**(2) (2019), 265–300.
10. *Topological properties of semigroup primes of a commutative ring* (con Carmelo Finocchiaro e Marco Fontana), Beiträge zur Algebra und Geometrie **58**(3) (2017), 453–476.
11. *Non-compact subsets of the Zariski space of an integral domain*, Illinois Journal of Mathematics **60**(3–4) (2017), 791–809.
12. *Towards a classification of stable semistar operations on a Prüfer domain*, Communications in Algebra **46**(4) (2018), 1831–1842.
13. *Embedding the set of non-divisorial ideals of a numerical semigroup into  $\mathbb{N}^n$* , Journal of Algebra and its Applications **17**(11) (2018), 1850205.
14. *The upper Vietoris topology on the space of inverse-closed subsets of a spectral space and applications* (con Carmelo Finocchiaro e Marco Fontana), Rocky Mountain Journal of Mathematics **48**(5) (2018), 1551–1583.
15. *Calculating the density of solutions of equations related to the Pólya-Ostrowski group through Markov chains*, Acta Arithmetica **186**(4) (2018), 319–336.
16. *The sets of star and semistar operations on semilocal Prüfer domains*, Journal of Commutative Algebra **12**(4) (2020), 581–602.
17. *Topological properties of localizations, flat overrings and sublocalizations*, Journal of Pure and Applied Algebra **223**(3) (2019), 1322–1336.
18. *The Zariski topology on sets of semistar operations without finite-type assumptions*, Journal of Algebra **513** (2018), 27–49.
  - *Corrigendum to “The Zariski topology on sets of semistar operations without finite-type assumptions”*, Journal of Algebra **551** (2020), 362–366.
19. *Star operations on Kunz domains*, International Electronic Journal of Algebra **25** (2019), 171–185.
20. *Vector subspaces of finite fields and star operations on pseudo-valuation domains*, Finite Fields and Their Applications **56** (2019), 17–30.

21. *When the Zariski space is a Noetherian space*, Illinois Journal of Mathematics **63**(2) (2019), 299–316.
22. *The number of star operations on numerical semigroups and on related integral domains*, in: Barucci V., Chapman S., D’Anna M., Fröberg R. (editor), *Numerical Semigroups*, Springer INdAM Series **40**, Springer (2020).
23. *When two principal star operations are the same*, in: Facchini A., Fontana M., Geroldinger A., Olberding B. (editor), *Advances in Rings, Modules and Factorizations. Rings and Factorizations 2018*, Springer Proc. Math. Stat. **321**, Springer (2020).
24. *Topological properties of subsets of the Zariski space*, in: Gładki P., Koenigsmann J., Koprowski P., Kubiś W., Kučera R., Kuhlmann F.-V., Mišík L. (editor), *Proceedings of the 5th Joint Conferences on Algebra, Logic and Number Theory*, Banach Center Publications **121**, Polish Academy of Sciences (2020).
25. *The Golomb topology on a Dedekind domain and the group of units of its quotients*, Topology and Its Applications **293** (2020), 107101.
26. *The Golomb topology of polynomial rings*, Quaestiones Mathematicae **44**(4) (2021), 447–468.
27. *An ultrapower analogue of the Kronecker function ring* (con Alan Loper), Fundamenta Mathematicae **252** (2021), 103–119.
28. *The Zariski-Riemann space of valuation domains associated to pseudo-convergent sequences* (con Giulio Peruginelli), Transactions of the American Mathematical Society **373**(11) (2020), 7959–7990.
29. *Decomposition and classification of length functions*, Forum Mathematicum **32**(5) (2020), 1109–1129.
30. *Wilf’s conjecture for numerical semigroups with large second generator*, Journal of Algebra and Its Applications (to appear).
31. *Suprema in spectral spaces and the constructible closure* (con Carmelo Finocchiaro), New York Journal of Mathematics **26** (2020), 1064–1092.
32. *Multiplicative closure operations on ring extensions*, Journal of Pure and Applied Algebra **225**(4) (2021), 106555.
33. *Multiplicative properties of Integer valued Polynomials over split-quaternions* (con Antonio Cigliola e Francesca Tartarone), Communications in Algebra **49**(3) (2021), 1338–1351.
34. *The Golomb space is topologically rigid* (con Taras Banakh e Sławomir Turek), Commentationes Mathematicae Universitatis Carolinae **62**(3) (2021), 347–360.
35. *Asymptotic for the number of star operations on one-dimensional Noetherian domains*, Journal of the Korean Mathematical Society **58**(5) (2021), 1239–1260.
36. *Extending valuations to the field of rational functions using pseudo-monotone sequences* (con Giulio Peruginelli), Journal of Algebra **586** (2021), 756–786.
37. *Radicals of principal ideals and the class group of a Dedekind domain*, Pacific Journal of Mathematics **314**(1) (2021), 219–231.

38. *Metrizability of spaces of valuation domains associated to pseudo-convergent sequences* (con Giulio Peruginelli), Journal of Algebra and Its Applications (to appear).
39. *The derived sequence of a pre-Jaffard family*, Mediterranean Journal of Mathematics (to appear).

**Preprint:**

1. *Isolated points of the Zariski space* (arXiv: 2009.11141).
2. *The polynomial closure is not topological* (con Giulio Peruginelli; arXiv:2107.02552).

## CONFERENZE

---

AMS Sectional Meeting, Special Session on Closure Operations in Commutative Algebra (Invited Speaker)

Georgetown University, 8–9 marzo 2015

*Semistar operations and topology*

Giornate di Geometria Algebrica ed argomenti correlati (Invited Speaker)

Università di Catania, 25–28 maggio 2016

*Proprietà topologiche di insiemi di sovraanelli*

Recent Advances in Commutative ring and Module Theory

Bressanone, 14–17 giugno 2016

*Topological properties of sets of overrings of an integral domain*

International Meeting on Numerical Semigroups with Applications (Invited Speaker)

Levico Terme, 4–8 luglio 2016

*Star operations on numerical semigroups*

Meeting of the Catalan, Spanish, Swedish Math Societies, Session on Numerical Semigroups and Applications (Invited Speaker)

Umeå, 12–15 giugno 2017

*Star operations and shapes of the set of non-divisorial ideals*

Conference on Rings and Factorizations

Graz, 19–23 febbraio 2018

*Jaffard families and extension of star operations*

ALaNT 5 – Joint Conferences on Algebra, Logic and Number Theory

Bełdewo, 24–29 giugno 2018

*Topological properties of subsets of the Zariski space*

International Meeting on Numerical Semigroups with Applications (Invited Speaker)

Cortona, 3–7 settembre 2018

*Star operations on numerical semigroups*

Joint Mathematics Meeting 2021, Special Session on Commutative Rings: Ideals, Modules, and Factorizations (Invited Speaker)

6–9 gennaio 2021

*Extending valuation domains through pseudo-monotone sequences, II*

Conference on Rings and Polynomials 2021

Graz, 19–24 luglio 2021

*Jaffard and pre-Jaffard families*



Algebra, Topology and their Interactions (Invited Speaker)

Udine, 7–8 settembre 2021

*The Golomb topology on Dedekind domains*

## SEMINARI

---

Università degli Studi “Roma Tre”, 6 maggio 2013

*Operazioni star su semigruppı numerici*

Università degli Studi “Roma Tre”, 3 giugno 2014

*Operazioni semistar spettrali ed eab: analogie e differenze*

City University of New York, 13 febbraio 2015

*The Zariski topology on sets of semistar operations*

George Mason University, 27 febbraio 2015

*The Zariski topology on sets of semistar operations*

Università di Padova, 21 novembre 2017

*Estensioni di operazioni star e famiglie di Jaffard*

Università di Padova, 11 luglio 2018

*Decomposition and classification of length functions*

Ohio State University, 15 ottobre 2018

*The sets of star and semistar operations on a Prüfer domain*

Università di Padova, 4 dicembre 2018

*Sottoinsiemi non compatti dello spazio di Zariski*

## ATTIVITÀ PROFESSIONALI

---

Referee per le seguenti riviste:

Algebra Universalis, Communications in Algebra, Communications of the Korean Mathematical Society, International Electronic Journal of Algebra, Journal of Algebra and Its Applications, Journal of Commutative Algebra, Journal of Pure and Applied Algebra, Matematicki Vesnik, Portugaliae Mathematica, Rendiconti del Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Ricerche di Matematica, Rocky Mountain Journal of Mathematics, Topology and its Applications.

Reviewer per Mathematical Reviews e per Zentralblatt MATH.

*Proofreading* per il libro *Rings, Modules and Closure Operations* di Jesse Elliott, edito da Springer.

## RICONOSCIMENTI

---

2011 Borsa di studio INDAM per l'avviamento alla ricerca

2007 Borsa di studio INDAM per la laurea triennale, rinnovata per gli anni successivi al primo

2007 Medaglia d'oro alla fase nazionale delle Olimpiadi di Matematica

- 2021 Istituzioni di Matematica  
Corso di laurea in Biologia Molecolare  
Dipartimento di Biologia, Università di Padova  
Anno accademico 2021/2022
- 2020 Istituzioni di Matematica  
Corso di laurea in Biologia Molecolare  
Dipartimento di Biologia, Università di Padova  
Anno accademico 2020/2021
- 2020 Algebra lineare e geometria, canale 5  
Co-titolare (32 CFU su 96)  
Dipartimento di Ingegneria dell'Informazione, Università di Padova  
Anno accademico 2019/2020
- 2019 Corso avanzato di algebra commutativa noetheriana e omologica  
Corso di dottorato  
Dipartimento di Matematica e Fisica, Università di Roma Tre  
Anno accademico 2018/2019

### **Sostegno alla didattica**

- 2019 Esercitazioni per il corso di AL210 – Algebra 2  
prof. Francesca Tartarone  
Dipartimento di Matematica e Fisica, Università di Roma Tre  
Anno accademico 2019/2020
- 2017 Esercitazioni per il corso di AL210 – Algebra 2  
prof. Stefania Gabelli  
Dipartimento di Matematica e Fisica, Università di Roma Tre  
Anno accademico 2017/2018
- 2016 Esercitazioni per il corso di AL210 – Algebra 2  
prof. Stefania Gabelli  
Dipartimento di Matematica e Fisica, Università di Roma Tre  
Anno accademico 2016/2017
- 2016 Esercitazioni per il corso di AL310 – Istituzioni di Algebra Superiore  
prof. Stefania Gabelli  
Dipartimento di Matematica e Fisica, Università di Roma Tre  
Anno accademico 2015/2016
- 2012 Tutore per il corso di AC310 – Analisi complessa  
prof. Edoardo Sernesi  
Dipartimento di Matematica, Università di Roma Tre  
Anno accademico 2011/2012
- 2010 Tutore per il corso di AC310 – Analisi complessa  
prof. Lucia Caporaso  
Dipartimento di Matematica, Università di Roma Tre  
Anno accademico 2010/2011

2010 Tutore per il corso di TE1 – Teoria delle equazioni e teoria di Galois  
prof. Francesco Pappalardi  
Dipartimento di Matematica, Università di Roma Tre  
Anno accademico 2009/2010

## SOGGIORNI DI RICERCA

---

Settembre 2014–marzo 2015: attività di ricerca presso la George Mason University (Fairfax, Virginia), in collaborazione con il prof. Neil Epstein

[www.AlboPreTORionline.it](http://www.AlboPreTORionline.it)

# Francesco Strazzanti

## Dati personali

Nome	Francesco Strazzanti
Email	francesco.strazzanti@gmail.com
Sito web	<a href="https://sites.google.com/site/francescostrazzanti">https://sites.google.com/site/francescostrazzanti</a>

## Esperienze di ricerca postdottorali

**01/05/2021 - oggi** Assegno di ricerca, Dipartimento di Matematica "Giuseppe Peano", Università degli Studi di Torino.

**01/05/2020 - 30/04/2021** Assegno di ricerca, Dipartimento di Matematica, Alma Mater Studiorum Università di Bologna.

**01/04/2019 - 31/03/2020** Assegno di collaborazione ad attività di ricerca bandito dall'INdAM. Sede scelta: Dipartimento di Matematica e Informatica dell'Università degli Studi di Catania.

**19/09/2018 - 18/03/2019** Mensilità di borse di studio per l'estero a.a. 2018-2019 bandite dall'INdAM. Sede scelta: Institute of Mathematics of the University of Barcelona (IMUB), Spagna.

**23/05/2018 - 22/08/2018** Borsa di ricerca, Dipartimento di Matematica e Informatica, Università degli Studi di Catania.

**19/01/2018 - 18/04/2018** Mensilità di borse di studio per l'estero a.a. 2017-2018 bandite dall'INdAM. Sede scelta: Institute of Mathematics of the University of Barcelona (IMUB), Spagna.

**02/01/2017 - 31/12/2017** Postdoctoral researcher, Departamento de Álgebra e Instituto de Matemáticas de la Universidad de Sevilla (IMUS), Siviglia, Spagna.

## Formazione

**Dottorato in Matematica**, Università di Pisa (2012-2016).  
Titolo della tesi: *A family of quotients of the Rees algebra and rigidity properties of local cohomology modules*.  
Relatore: Enrico Sbarra.

**Laurea Magistrale in Matematica**, Università degli Studi di Catania (2010 - 2012).  
Titolo della tesi: *Anelli almost Gorenstein*.  
Relatore: Marco D'Anna.  
Voto: 110/110 e lode.

**Laurea in Matematica**, Università degli Studi di Catania (2007 - 2010).  
Titolo della tesi: *Anelli seminormali ed estensioni subintegrali*.  
Relatore: Marco D'Anna.  
Voto: 110/110 e lode.

## Abilitazione Scientifica Nazionale

Abilitazione Scientifica Nazionale alle funzioni di professore di seconda fascia nel settore concorsuale 01/A2 - Geometria e Algebra, valida dal 18/09/2018 al 18/09/2027.

## Pubblicazioni e preprints

1. M. D'Anna, F. Strazzanti, *The numerical duplication of a numerical semigroup*, Semigroup Forum **87** (2013), no. 1, 149–160.
2. V. Barucci, M. D'Anna, F. Strazzanti, *A family of quotients of the Rees Algebra*, Communications in Algebra **43** (2015), no. 1, 130–142.
3. F. Strazzanti, *One half of almost symmetric numerical semigroups*, Semigroup Forum **91** (2015), no. 2, 463–475.
4. F. Strazzanti, *Minimal genus of a multiple and Frobenius number of a quotient of a numerical semigroup*, International Journal of Algebra and Computation **25** (2015), no. 6, 1043–1053.
5. V. Barucci, M. D'Anna, F. Strazzanti, *Families of Gorenstein and almost Gorenstein rings*, Arkiv för Matematik **54** (2016), no. 2, 321–338.
6. E. Sbarra, F. Strazzanti, *A rigidity property of local cohomology modules*, Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society **145** (2017), 4099–4110.
7. A. Oneto, F. Strazzanti, G. Tamone, *One-dimensional Gorenstein local rings with decreasing Hilbert function*, Journal of Algebra **489** (2017), 91–114.
8. D. Bolognini, A. Macchia, F. Strazzanti, *Binomial edge ideals of bipartite graphs*, European Journal of Combinatorics **70** (2018), 1–25.
9. M. D'Anna, F. Strazzanti, *New algebraic properties of quadratic quotients of the Rees algebra*, Journal of Algebra and its Applications **18** (2019), no. 3, 1950047.
10. V. Barucci, F. Strazzanti, *Dilatations of numerical semigroups*, Semigroup Forum **98** (2019), no. 2, 251–260.
11. M. D'Anna, R. Jafari, F. Strazzanti, *Tangent cones of monomial curves obtained by numerical duplication*, Collectanea Mathematica **70** (2019), no. 3, 461–477.
12. F. Strazzanti, K.-i. Watanabe, *Almost symmetric numerical semigroups with odd generators* in Numerical Semigroups - IMNS 2018, Springer INdAM Series **40** (2020), 335–349.
13. A. Moscariello, F. Strazzanti, *Nearly Gorenstein vs almost Gorenstein affine monomial curves*, Mediterranean Journal of Mathematics **18** (2021), article number: 127.
14. A. Caminata, F. Strazzanti, *Nearly Gorenstein cyclic quotient singularities*, Beiträge zur Algebra und Geometrie / Contributions to Algebra and Geometry, DOI: 10.1007/s13366-020-00533-4.
15. M. D'Anna, F. Strazzanti, *Almost canonical ideals and GAS numerical semigroups*, Communications in Algebra **49** (2021), no. 8, 3534–3551.
16. M. D'Anna, R. Jafari, F. Strazzanti, *Simplicial affine semigroups with monomial minimal reduction ideals*, accettato per la pubblicazione su Mediterranean Journal of Mathematics.
17. F. Strazzanti, S. Zarzuela Armengou, *The Hilbert-Kunz function of some quadratic quotients of the Rees algebra*, accettato per la pubblicazione su Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society.
18. M. D'Anna, F. Strazzanti, *When is  $m : m$  an almost Gorenstein ring?*, accettato per la pubblicazione su Revista Matemática Complutense.
19. D. Bolognini, A. Macchia, F. Strazzanti, *Cohen-Macaulay binomial edge ideals and accessible graphs*, accettato per la pubblicazione su Journal of Algebraic Combinatorics.

## Seminari su invito

*Seminari di Algebra e Geometria Algebrica*, Dipartimento di Matematica “Giuseppe Peano”, Università degli Studi di Torino, 16 Giugno 2021 (seminario online).

Titolo: *Cohen-Macaulay binomial edge ideals*

1<sup>st</sup> MIM short research course on *Affine Semigroup Rings*, Kharazmi University, Teheran, Iran, 5 Dicembre 2020 (seminario online).

Titolo: *Almost Gorenstein and nearly Gorenstein numerical semigroup rings.*

*Workshop for Young Researchers in Mathematics*, Bucarest, Romania, 4 Giugno 2019.

Titolo: *A family of quadratic quotients of the Rees algebra.*

*Frobenius Action in Commutative Algebra: Recent Developments (FACARD)*, Barcellona, Spagna, 17 Gennaio 2019.

Titolo: *A family of quadratic quotients of the Rees algebra.*

*International meeting on numerical semigroups*, Cortona (AR), 5 Settembre 2018.

Titolo: *Tangent cones of monomial curves obtained by numerical duplication.*

Dipartimento di Matematica e Informatica, Università degli Studi di Catania, 18 Maggio 2018.

Titolo: *Binomial edge ideals of bipartite graphs.*

University of Barcelona, Spagna, 2 Marzo 2018.

Titolo: *Binomial edge ideals of bipartite graphs.*

Institute of Mathematics of the University of Seville (IMUS), Spagna, 8 Novembre 2017.

Titolo: *Numerical Semigroups.*

Dipartimento di Matematica, Università di Pisa, 11 Settembre 2017.

Titolo: *Binomial edge ideals.*

*Meeting of the Catalan, Spanish, Swedish Math Societies*, Umeå, Svezia, 15 Giugno 2017.

Sessione speciale: *Numerical semigroups and applications.*

Titolo: *Numerical duplication and its associated graded ring.*

*Workshop for young researchers in mathematics*, Bucarest, Romania, 19 Maggio 2017.

Titolo: *Binomial edge ideals of bipartite graphs.*

*Workshop on Algebra and Geometry 2017 (Thematic week on Semigroups and Applications)*, Badajoz, Spagna, 8 Maggio 2017.

Titolo: *Numerical duplication and its associated graded ring.*

Complutense University of Madrid, Spagna, 20 Aprile 2017.

Titolo: *Numerical semigroups and applications.*

University of Barcelona, Spagna, 6 Aprile 2017.

Titolo: *One-dimensional Gorenstein local rings with decreasing Hilbert function.*

*International meeting on numerical semigroups with applications*, Levico Terme (TN), 8 Luglio 2016.

Titolo: *Symmetric numerical semigroups with decreasing Hilbert function.*

Institute for Mathematics, University of Osnabrück, Germania, 30 Giugno 2016.

Titolo: *Rigidity properties of local cohomology modules.*

*Welcome Workshop for the special spring semester 2016*, Genova, 1 Febbraio 2016.

Titolo: *One-dimensional Gorenstein local rings with decreasing Hilbert function.*

Department of Mathematics, Royal Institute of Technology (KTH), Stoccolma, Svezia, 27 Gennaio 2016.  
 Titolo: *Rigidity properties of Betti numbers and local cohomology modules.*

Dipartimento di Matematica e Informatica, Università degli Studi di Catania, 1 Aprile 2015.  
 Titolo: *Idealizzazione e duplicazione amalgamata: un approccio unificato e applicazioni.*

International meeting on numerical semigroups, Cortona (AR), 9 Settembre 2014.  
 Titolo: *Numerical duplication of a numerical semigroup.*

## Partecipazioni ad altre scuole e conferenze (selezionate)

Einstein Workshop on Polytopes and Algebraic Geometry, Berlino, Germania, 2-4 Dicembre 2019.

Algebraic Combinatorics in Genova, Genova, 11-13 Settembre 2019.

Recent developments in Commutative Algebra, Levico Terme (TN), 1-5 Luglio 2019.

School (and workshop) on syzygies, Trento, 4-9 Settembre 2017.

Incontro di Algebra Commutativa, Genova, 22-24 Ottobre 2015.

Combinatorial and Experimental Methods in Commutative Algebra and Related Fields, Osnabrück, Germania, 7-10 Ottobre 2015.

Effective Methods in Algebraic Geometry (MEGA), Trento, 15-19 Giugno 2015.

Joint meeting AMS/EMS/SPM, Porto, Portogallo, 10-13 Giugno 2015.

Minimal free resolutions, Betti numbers, and combinatorics, Edimburgo, Regno Unito, 1-5 Giugno 2015.

HTCA 2015 - Homology: Theoretical and Computational Aspects, Genova, 9-13 Febbraio 2015.

Summer school: Combinatorial structures in geometry, Osnabrück, Germania, 6-9 Ottobre 2014.

Meeting On Combinatorial Commutative Algebra, Levico Terme (TN), 10-12 Settembre 2014.

Pragmatic, Scuola di Ricerca: Local cohomology and syzygies of affine algebras, Catania, 23 Giugno - 11 Luglio 2014.

Summer course of mathematics organizzata dalla Scuola Matematica Interuniversitaria a Perugia, 31 Luglio - 2 Settembre 2011.

International school in computational commutative algebra and algebraic geometry, Messina, 18-23 Ottobre 2010.

Summer course of mathematics organizzata dalla Scuola Matematica Interuniversitaria a Perugia, 1 Agosto - 3 Settembre 2010.

## Soggiorni di ricerca

Università di Pisa, 9-17 Settembre 2017.

University of Barcelona, Spagna, 2-8 Aprile 2017.

University of Osnabrück, Germania, 27 Giugno 2016- 2 Luglio 2016.

Royal Institute of Technology (KTH), Stoccolma, Svezia, 25-29 Gennaio 2016.

Philipps-Universität Marburg, Germania, 12-19 Ottobre 2015.

Universität Duisburg-Essen, Germania, 2-19 Ottobre 2014.



## Partecipazione a progetti

Progetto di ateneo dell'Università degli Studi di Catania: *Proprietà locali e globali di anelli e di varietà algebriche* - PIACERI 2020-2022.

Responsabile: Marco D'Anna

Progetto di *Ricerca Locale 2021* Linea A, Dipartimento di Matematica "Giuseppe Peano" dell'Università degli Studi di Torino: *Algebra, Geometria e loro interazioni*.

Responsabile: Cristina Bertone

Progetto di *Ricerca Locale 2021* Linea B, Dipartimento di Matematica "Giuseppe Peano" dell'Università degli Studi di Torino: *Algebra, Geometria e Logica*.

Responsabile: Elena Martinengo

## Partecipazione a progetti conclusi

Plan Estatal 2013-2016 Excelencia - Proyectos I+D (Ministero spagnolo): *Geometría Aritmética, D-Módulos y Singularidades*. Codice: MTM2016-75027-P.

Pagina web: <http://investigacion.us.es/sisius/proyecto/27699>.

Responsabili: Antonio Rojas León, Luis Narváez Macarro

Progetto di ateneo dell'Università degli Studi di Catania: *Proprietà algebriche locali e globali di anelli associati a curve e ipersuperfici* - PTR 2016-2018.

Responsabile: Marco D'Anna

Plan Estatal 2013-2016 Excelencia - Proyectos I+D (Ministero spagnolo): *Geometría Algebraica y Geometría Aritmética: Métodos Diferenciales, Singularidades, Cohomología y Curvas Elípticas*. Codice: MTM2013-46231-P.

Pagina web: <https://investigacion.us.es/sisius/proyecto/24322>

Responsabili: Antonio Rojas León, Luis Narváez Macarro

MIUR-DAAD Joint Mobility Program 2016: *Combinatorial and Computational Methods in Commutative Algebra*, project nr. 57267452.

Responsabile italiano: Matteo Varbaro

Responsabile tedesco: Martina Juhnke-Kubitzke

Prin 2010-11: *Geometria delle varietà algebriche*.

Responsabile locale (unità di ricerca di Pisa): Rita Pardini

Coordinatore nazionale: Alessandro Verra

Research in pairs con Racheleh Jafari e Marco D'Anna nell'ambito dell'ICTP-INdAM *Research in Pairs Programme*, Catania, 1-22 Ottobre 2019.

## Appartenenza ad altri gruppi

Network spagnolo *Monoids and applications*, nodo di Barcellona.

Pagina web: <http://www.ugr.es/~semigrupos/MyA/barcelona-en.html>

*Singularidades, Geometría Algebraica Aritmética, Grupos y Homotopía*, un gruppo di ricerca spagnolo che si inquadra nel Piano Andaluso di Ricerca, Sviluppo e Innovazione.

Pagina web: <http://grupo.us.es/gfqm218/php/index.php?carga=inicio>

GNSAGA, Gruppo Nazionale di Ricerca Matematica dell'INdAM.

Pagina web: <http://www.altamatematica.it/gnsaga>

## Didattica

**(In corso)** Corso di *Tutorato Disciplinare Algebra 1 Corsi A+B* (30 ore), Corso di Laurea in Matematica, Università degli Studi di Torino, a.a. 2021/22.

Attività di tutorato per il corso *Algebra 1* (30 ore), Corso di Laurea in Matematica, Alma Mater Studiorum Università di Bologna, a.a. 2020/21.

Corso di dottorato dal titolo *Semigruppı numerici e algebra commutativa* (24 ore), Dottorato in Matematica e Scienze Computazionali, Consorzio Università di Palermo, Catania e Messina, a.a. 2019/20.

*Open course* dal titolo *Numerical semigroups and commutative algebra* rivolto a dottorandi e professori (15 lezioni da 90 minuti), Departamento de Algebra, Universidad de Sevilla, anno 2017.

*Precorso di Matematica* (30 ore) finalizzato al recupero dei debiti formativi, Dipartimento di Ingegneria Civile e Industriale, a.a. 2016/2017, Università di Pisa.

Attività di tutorato e didattica integrativa (10 ore), Dipartimento di Matematica, Università di Pisa, a.a. 2015/2016.

Corso di recupero per gli studenti del primo anno (20 ore) e didattica integrativa, Corso di Laurea in Matematica, Università di Pisa, a.a. 2014/2015.

Corso di recupero per OFA (20 ore) e didattica integrativa, Corso di Laurea in Matematica, Università di Pisa, a.a. 2013/2014.

Attività di tutorato nell'ambito del Corso di Laurea in Matematica (80 ore), Università degli Studi di Catania, a.a. 2011/2012.

## Altro

Abilità informatiche: uso di software per il calcolo matematico, come Macaulay 2, Cocoa, Gap e Singular.

Abilità linguistiche: italiano (madrelingua), inglese (avanzato), spagnolo (base).

Referee per varie riviste di ricerca in ambito matematico e soprattutto algebrico.

Reviewer per ZbMATH.

Iscrizione all'albo degli esperti valutatori dell'ANVUR, profilo studente, negli anni 2014-2016. Partecipazione alla CEV per l'accreditamento periodico dell'Università degli Studi di Udine (2016).

## UNIVERSITÀ DEGLI STUDI ROMA TRE

selezione pubblica per n.1 posto di Ricercatore a tempo determinato ai sensi dell'art.24, comma 3, lettera b) della Legge 240/2010, settore concorsuale 01/A2 - Geometria e Algebra, presso il Dipartimento di Matematica e Fisica (avviso bando pubblicato sulla G.U. n. 77 del 28.09.2021)

Losanna, Svizzera, 27 Ottobre 2021

## ROBERTO SVALDI: Curriculum Vitae

### CURRENT POSITION

---

**Bernoulli Instructor and Marie Curie Fellow,** 07/2019-present  
École polytechnique fédérale de Lausanne, Institute of Mathematics.  
*The position of Bernoulli Instructor at EPFL is comparable to a fixed-term Lectureship or to an Assistant Professorship without tenure.*  
*As a Marie Curie Fellow, hosted by the Chair of Algebraic Geometry, I carry out research on my project "Moduli and boundedness problems in Algebraic Geometry".*

### EMPLOYMENT HISTORY

---

**University Research Fellow,** University of Cambridge, 09/2015-06/2019  
Department of Pure Mathematics and Mathematical Statistics.  
Visiting Scholar at SISSA during academic year 2016-17.  
*The University Research Fellowship is comparable to an independent postdoc position.*

**Fellow and College Lecturer in Pure Mathematics,** 10/2015-06/2019  
Churchill College, Cambridge.  
Visiting Scholar at SISSA during academic year 2016-17.

**Assegnista di ricerca (Post-Doc),** SISSA, 10/2016-09/2017  
Area of Mathematics. Group of Geometry and Mathematical Physics.  
Supervisor: Prof. Jacopo Stoppa. Funded under ERC Starting Grant no. 307119.  
*I visited Professor Jacopo Stoppa at SISSA Trieste as part of a collaboration at the interface between birational algebraic geometry and complex geometry focused on the study of Kähler-Einstein metrics on algebraic varieties.*

### RESEARCH INTERESTS

---

Minimal Model Program and its applications.  
Birational geometry of Calabi-Yau and Fano varieties with applications to physics.  
Boundedness questions in algebraic geometry and their topological implications.  
The topology of singularities in algebraic geometry and interactions with physics.  
Holomorphic foliations and dynamics on projective varieties.  
Toric geometry and toroidal compactifications.  
Hyperbolicity questions in algebraic geometry.

### EDUCATION

---

**Ph. D. in Mathematics.** 09/2010-06/2015  
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Department of Mathematics.

Thesis: “Log geometry and extremal contractions”.  
 Advisor: Prof. J. McKernan.

**Laurea Specialistica in Matematica** (equivalent of M.S. in Mathematics). 09/2008- 05/2010  
 Università degli Studi di Roma 3, Faculty of Sciences.  
 Thesis: “On the cohomology algebras of compact Kähler manifolds and the Kodaira problem”.  
 Advisor: Prof. L. Caporaso.  
 Graduated on 05/19/2010, with grade 110/110 cum laude.

**Laurea Triennale in Matematica** (equivalent of B.S. in Mathematics). 10/2005- 09/2008  
 Università degli Studi di Pavia, Faculty of Sciences.  
 Thesis: “Riemann’s singularity theorem”.  
 Advisor: Prof. M. D. T. Cornalba.  
 Graduated on 09/16/2008 with grade 110/110 cum laude.

### AWARDS, FELLOWSHIPS, GRANTS

<b>Scheme 4 Grant</b> , Co-PI, London Mathematical Society, Ref.41916 (£1000), for the visit to King’s College London of 02/2020.	10/2019
<b>Marie Skłodowska Curie Individual Fellowship</b> , PI, “Boundedness and Moduli problems in birational geometry”, Grant No.842071 (€191149,44)	07/2019-present
<b>EPSRC Postdoctoral Fellowship</b> , PI, “Moduli and boundedness problems in geometry”, EP/S024808/1, rejected in favor of the MSCA Fellowship. (£293505,40)	02/2019
<b>Scheme 8 Grant</b> , PI, London Mathematical Society, Ref.81613 (£4000), for the organization of the PhD School of 12/2017.	06/2017
<b>Federigo Enriques Prize</b> , 2016, awarded by Unione Matematica Italiana and Fondazione Federigo Enriques (€2000).	03/2017
<b>AMS Graduate Student Travel Grant</b> (\$250).	03/2015
<b>Praecis Presidential Fellow</b> , Massachusetts Institute of Technology (\$40000).	09/2010- 05/2011
<b>INdAM scholarship</b> for students of the Laurea Specialistica program, awarded by the National Institute for High Mathematics “F. Severi” (€9000).	04/2009- 03/2011
<b>INdAM scholarship</b> for students of the Laurea Triennale program, awarded by the National Institute for High Mathematics “F. Severi” (€12000).	01/2006- 12/2008
<b>Scholarship</b> at Collegio Borromeo and University Institute for Higher Studies, Pavia, Italy.	10/2005- 10/2008

### VISITING POSITIONS

Visitor at King’s College London (Host: C. Spicer).	02/2020
Visitor at University of Bonn (Host: L. Tasin).	10/2018
Visitor at Princeton University (Host: G. Di Cerbo).	03/2018
Visitor at BICMR, Beijing (Host: C. Xu).	10/2017
Visitor at SISSA, Trieste (Host: J. Stoppa).	10/2016- 09/2017
Visitor at IMPA, Rio de Janeiro (Host: J. V. Pereira).	03/2016- 04/2016
Visitor at Mathematics Department, UC San Diego.	02/2015- 06/2015
Visitor at Mathematics Department, Princeton University under the Exchange Scholar Program.	09/2014- 12/2014
Visitor at Mathematics Department, UC San Diego.	10/2013- 06/2014
Long term visitor at Università di Trento	06/2012-present

## PUBLICATIONS

### Articles

1. (joint with G. Codogni, A. Fanelli, L. Tasin), [Fano varieties in Mori fibre spaces](#), Int. Math. Res. Not., Volume 2016, Issue 7: 2026–2067, [DOI:10.1093/imrn/rnv173](#).
2. (joint with M. Brown, J. M<sup>c</sup>Kernan, H. R. Zong), [A geometric characterization of toric varieties](#), Duke Math. J., Volume 167, Number 5 (2018), 923–968, [DOI:10.1215/00127094-2017-0047](#).
3. (joint with A. Fanelli, G. Codogni, and L. Tasin), [A note on the fibres of Mori fibre spaces](#), Eur. J. Math. 4 (2018), no. 3, 859–878, [DOI:10.1007/s40879-018-0219-z](#).
4. (joint with J. V. Pereira), [Effective algebraic integration in bounded genus](#), Algebraic Geometry 6 (4) (2019) 454–485, [DOI:10.14231/AG-2019-021](#).
5. [Hyperbolicity for log canonical pairs and the Cone Theorem](#), Sel. Math. New Ser. (2019), no.5, paper 67, 23 pp., [DOI: 10.1007/s00029-019-0512-9](#).
6. (joint with S. Filipazzi), [Invariance of plurigenera and boundedness for generalized pairs](#), Mat. Contemp. 47 (2020), 114–150, Proceedings of the ICM Satellite “Moduli spaces in Algebraic Geometry and Applications”, Campinas, Brazil 2018, [DOI: 10.21711/231766362020/rmc476](#)
7. (joint with W. Chen, G. Di Cerbo, J. Han, and C. Jiang), [Birational boundedness of rationally connected Calabi-Yau threefolds](#), Adv. Math., 378 (2021), 107541, 32 pp., [DOI: 10.1016/j.aim.2020.107541](#)
8. (joint with G. Di Cerbo), [Birational boundedness of low dimensional elliptic Calabi-Yau varieties with a section](#), Compos. Math. 157 (2021), no. 8, 1766–1806. [DOI: 10.1112/S0010437X2100717X](#).
9. (joint with L. Braun, J. Moraga, S. Filipazzi), [The Jordan property for local fundamental groups](#), accepted for publication at Geometry & Topology, 36 pp., [arXiv:2006.01253](#).
10. (joint with C. Spicer), [Local and global applications of the Minimal Model Program for co-rank one foliations on threefolds](#), accepted for publication at Journal of the European Mathematical Society, 65 pp., [arXiv:1908.05037](#).

### Pre-prints

11. (joint with H. Liu), [Rational curves and strictly nef divisors on Calabi-Yau threefolds](#), submitted, 18 pp., [arXiv:2010.12233](#).
12. (joint with S. Filipazzi), [On the connectedness principle and dual complexes for generalized pairs](#), submitted, 48 pp., [arXiv:2010.08016](#).
13. (joint with C. Birkar, G. Di Cerbo), [Boundedness of elliptic Calabi-Yau varieties with a rational section](#), submitted, 44 pp., [arXiv:2010.09769](#).
14. (joint with C. Spicer) [Effective generation for foliated surfaces: results and applications](#), submitted, 32 pp., [arXiv:2104.11540](#).
15. (joint with J. Moraga) [A characterization of toric singularities](#), 57 pp., [arXiv:2108.01717](#).
16. (joint with S. Filipazzi, C. Hacon) [Boundedness of elliptically fibered Calabi-Yau threefolds](#). Available clicking [here](#).

### Surveys

17. [On the structure of local and global singularities: Shokurov’s Conjecture](#), Proceedings for the Kinosaki algebraic geometry symposium 2017, 12 pages, available electronically on the [Kyoto University Research Information Repository](#).
18. [Recent progress on the birational geometry of foliations on threefolds](#), Oberwolfach Reports 17 (2020), no. 2/3, 1002–1006 [DOI: 10.4171/OWR/2020/19](#)

## INVITED TALKS

<b>Invited lectures series</b>	
A geometric characterization of toric varieties, BAGS, Université de Lorraine.	03/2018
<b>Colloquia</b>	
The geometry of projective varieties, online talk, SISSA, Trieste.	04/2021
<b>Invited conference talks</b>	
A characterization of toricness, 2021 Workshop on Algebraic Geometry: Generalised Pairs and Applications, online conference, Chinese Academy of Sciences & Tsinghua University.	08/2021
Boundedness of elliptic fibrations, Projective and birational higher dimensional geometry, online conference, Università di Trieste	04/2021
Recent progress on the birational geometry of foliations on threefolds, Algebraic Geometry: Moduli Spaces, Birational Geometry and Derived Aspects, MFO Oberwolfach.	07/2020
Minimal Model Program for foliations on threefolds and applications, Geometry and Dynamics of Foliations, online conference, CIRM.	05/2020
Birational boundedness of elliptic Calabi-Yau varieties, Workshop on the geometry of elliptic fibrations & COW Seminar, University of Warwick.	02/2020
A geometric characterization of toric morphisms, From Trento to Geometry and back, Università di Trento.	12/2019
Birational boundedness of elliptic Calabi-Yau varieties, Moduli and stability conditions, Leibniz Universität Hannover.	07/2019
Birational boundedness of elliptic Calabi-Yau varieties, Western Algebraic Geometry Symposium, UC Berkeley.	04/2019
Towards birational boundedness of elliptic Calabi-Yau varieties, short communication Moduli spaces in Algebraic Geometry and applications, ICM Satellite Conference, Campinas.	07/2018
On the birational boundedness of the bases of elliptically fibered Calabi-Yau manifolds in low dimension, Geometry and Physics of F-theory, BIRS.	01/2018
On the geometry of Calabi-Yau varieties in low dimension, Korean-Italian Meeting on Algebraic Geometry 2018, KIAS, Seoul.	01/2018
Global vs. Local structure of singularities, Kinosaki Algebraic Geometry Conference, Japan.	10/2017
Log birational boundedness of Calabi-Yau pairs, Workshop on Fano varieties and Calabi-Yau varieties, Kobe University.	01/2017
Log birational boundedness of Calabi-Yau pairs, Birational Geometry and Characteristic $p > 0$ , CIRM, Marseille.	09/2016
A geometric characterization of toric varieties, Giornate di Geometria Algebrica ed Argomenti Correlati XXIII, Università di Catania.	05/2016
Adjoint dimension of foliations, Cambridge-Tokyo Workshop, I, University of Cambridge.	11/2015
Hyperbolicity for log pairs, Postgraduate Conference in Complex Geometry, University of Cambridge.	09/2015
Hyperbolicity for log pairs, Distribution of Rational and Holomorphic Curves in Algebraic Varieties, Birs.	03/2015
A geometric characterization of toric varieties, The Geometry of Algebraic Varieties, AMS Sectional Meeting, Michigan State.	03/2015
A geometric characterization of toric varieties, Geometria e Rappresentazioni nella Capitale, II, Università degli Studi Roma 3.	12/2014



---

### Invited seminar talks

Oberseminar: Algebra, Zahlentheorie und algebraische Geometrie, online talk, Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg.	07/2021
Algebraic Geometry seminar, online talk, University of Kansas.	04/2021
Algebraic Geometry Seminar, online talk, Université de Bordeaux.	04/2021
Dutch online Algebraic Geometry seminar, online talk, Universiteit van Amsterdam.	03/2021
Algebraic Geometry Seminar, online talk, University of Utah.	02/2021
Algebraic Geometry Seminar, online talk, UC San Diego.	01/2021
Iskovskikh Seminar (online), Steklov Mathematical Institute, Moscow.	11/2020
Algebraic Geometry Seminar, online talk, Ohio State University.	11/2020
Algebraic Geometry Seminar, online talk, Max Planck Institute, Bonn.	05/2020
Algebraic Geometry Seminar, University of Princeton.	03/2020
KCL/UCL Geometry seminar, University College London.	02/2020
Seminario di Geometria Algebrica, Università di Torino.	03/2019
Edinburgh Geometry Seminar, University of Edinburgh.	03/2019
Séminaire d'homotopie en géométrie algébrique, Université de Toulouse.	01/2019
Oberseminar Algebraische Geometrie, Universität des Saarlandes.	11/2018
Algebraic Geometry Seminar, Max Planck Institute, Bonn.	10/2018
Groups, Arithmetic & Algebraic Geometry Seminar, EPFL Lausanne.	09/2018
Seminario di Geometria Algebrica, Università di Trento.	05/2018
Geometry and Mathematical Physics seminar, Loughborough University.	05/2018
Warwick Algebraic Geometry Seminar, University of Warwick.	05/2018
Algebraic Geometry Seminar, UC San Diego.	04/2018
Algebraic Geometry Seminar, University of Utah.	04/2018
Algebraic Geometry Seminar, Princeton.	03/2018
Math-Physics Joint Seminar, UPenn.	03/2018
Mathematics–String Theory Seminar, IPMU, Tokyo.	10/2017
Algebraic Geometry Seminar, University of Tokyo.	10/2017
Log birational boundedness of Calabi-Yau pairs, BICMR, Beijing.	10/2017
Algebraic Geometry Seminar, University of Oslo.	04/2017
Seminario di Geometria Algebrica, SISSA, Trieste.	03/2017
Algebraic Geometry Seminar, University of Cambridge	03/2017
Algebraic Geometry Seminar, University of Tokyo.	01/2017
Groups, Arithmetic & Algebraic Geometry Seminar, EPFL.	11/2016
Algebraic Geometry Seminar, UC San Diego.	11/2016
Seminario de Álgebra, IMPA, Rio de Janeiro.	03/2016
Algebraic Geometry Seminar, Princeton University.	03/2016
Algebraic Geometry Seminar, Columbia University.	03/2016
Geometry and Mathematical Physics seminar, Loughborough University.	02/2016
EDGE Seminar, University of Edinburgh.	01/2016
Geometry and Topology Seminar, Imperial College.	11/2015



Algebraic Geometry Seminar, University of Cambridge.	11/2015
Seminario di Geometria Algebrica, Università degli Studi di Pavia.	10/2015
CIRGET Seminar, UQAM, Montreal.	03/2015
Algebraic Geometry Seminar, Johns Hopkins University.	02/2015
Algebraic Geometry Seminar, UT Austin.	02/2015
Seminario di Geometria Algebrica, Università degli Studi Roma 3.	12/2014
Algebraic Geometry Seminar, UC San Diego.	05/2014

---

#### Contributed talks

Hyperbolicity for log pairs, AMS Summer Institute in Algebraic Geometry, Salt Lake City.	07/2015
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------

### TEACHING

---

#### Teaching as an Instructor at EPFL

Analysis I, 1st year Bachelor course, EPFL.	Fall 2021
Analysis I, 1st year Bachelor course, EPFL.	Fall 2020
Rings and modules, 3rd year Mathematics Bachelor course, EPFL.	Fall 2019
Complex Manifolds, 1st year Mathematics Master's course, EPFL.	Fall 2019

---

#### Teaching as a Research Fellow at University of Cambridge

Positivity in Algebraic Geometry, Part III course, University of Cambridge.	Lent (Spring) 2018
Linear Series, Part III course, University of Cambridge.	Lent (Spring) 2017
Introduction to birational geometry, Minicourse in 6 lectures, part of the Ph.D. course "Topics in algebro-geometric stability", SISSA, Trieste.	12/2016-1/2017

#### Teaching as a College Lecturer at Churchill College

Groups, Rings and Modules. Supervisor for 10 students (25 hours).	Lent (Spring) 2019
Geometry 1B. Supervisor for 7 students (16 hours).	Lent (Spring) 2019
Groups 1A. Supervisor for 12 students (30 hours).	Michaelmas (Fall) 2018
Group, Rings and Modules. Supervisor for 9 students (26 hours).	Lent (Spring) 2018
Geometry 1B. Supervisor for 7 students (16 hours).	Lent (Spring) 2018
Linear Algebra 1B. Supervisor for 13 students (35 hours).	Michaelmas (Fall) 2017
Group, Rings and Modules. Supervisor for 8 students (16 hours).	Lent (Spring) 2017
Geometry 1B. Supervisor for 9 students (15 hours).	Lent (Spring) 2017
Group, Rings and Modules. Supervisor for 9 students (25 hours).	Lent (Spring) 2016
Geometry 1B. Supervisor for 10 students (16 hours).	Lent (Spring) 2016
Analysis 1B. Supervisor for 12 students (28 hours).	Michaelmas (Fall) 2015
Topology and Metric Spaces. Supervisor for 8 students (12 hours).	Michaelmas (Fall) 2015

---

#### Teaching as a graduate student at MIT

18.095, Mathematics Lecture Series, Organizer and Recitation Leader.	IAP 2015
18.085, Computational Science and Engineering, Course Instructor.	Summer 2013
18.095, Mathematics Lecture Series, Organizer and Recitation Leader.	IAP 2013
18.02, Multivariable Calculus, Teaching Assistant.	Fall 2012
18.085, Mathematical Methods for Engineering, Grading Assistant and responsible for Office Hours.	Spring 2012
18.112, Complex Analysis, Grading Assistant and responsible for Office Hours.	Fall 2011
18.755, Lie Groups, Grading Assistant and responsible for Office Hours.	Fall 2011

---

#### Teaching as an undergraduate student in Italy

Complex Analysis, Teaching Assistant, University of Rome 3.	Spring 2010
Calculus 1, Teaching Assistant, University of Rome 3.	Fall 2009
General topology, Teaching Assistant, University of Rome 3.	Spring 2009

## STUDENT SUPERVISION

### Thesis supervision

<b>Linus Rösler</b> , MA Thesis, “The geometry of elliptic fibrations”, EPFL.	02/2021-09/2021
<b>Anaëlle Pfister</b> , BA project (equivalent to a bachelor’s thesis), “An introduction to toric geometry”, EPFL.	02/2021-06/2021
<b>Luca Nyckess</b> , BA project (equivalent to a bachelor’s thesis), “An introduction to complex manifolds and Hodge Theory”, EPFL.	02/2020-06/2020
<b>Simen Moe</b> , Part III essay (equivalent to a master’s thesis), “An introduction to the Minimal Model Program”, University of Cambridge.	12/2018-05/2019

### Study projects supervision

<b>Linus Rösler</b> , MA project (one semester project) “Elliptic surfaces in Algebraic Geometry”, EPFL.	09/2020-12/2020
<b>Maxime Matthey</b> , MA project (one semester project), “Advanced topics in Commutative Algebra: Completions”, EPFL.	09/2020-12/2020
<b>Gheehyun Nahm</b> , Study project for an undergraduate student on advanced topics in Algebraic Geometry, University of Cambridge.	08/2018-03/2019
<b>Leon Zhang</b> , Direct Reading Program, Supervisor for an undergraduate student learning Hodge Theory, MIT.	IAP 2015
<b>Minseon Shin</b> , Direct Reading Program, Supervisor for an undergraduate student learning Scheme Theory, MIT.	IAP 2013

## CONFERENCES, SEMINARS AND WORKSHOPS ORGANIZATION

### Conferences and workshops

<u>Birational Geometry conference and 2020 meeting of the Swiss Mathematical Society</u> , four-day conference, (team of 4), Lausanne, Switzerland. <i>Originally planned for 2020, the conference was postponed to 2022 due to the pandemic.</i>	TBD
<u>Basel-Dijon-EPFL Workshop</u> , two-day workshop, (team of 2), Lausanne, Switzerland.	11/2019
<u>Cambridge-Tokyo Algebraic Geometry Workshop, III</u> , two-day workshop, (team of 4), Cambridge, UK.	12/2018
<u>New advances in Fano manifolds</u> , five-day school for Ph.D. students, (team of 4), Cambridge, UK.	12/2017
<u>British Algebraic Geometry</u> , three-day conference, (local organizer), Cambridge, UK,	09/2017
<u>Cambridge-Tokyo Algebraic Geometry Workshop, II</u> , two-day workshop, (team of 4), Cambridge, UK.	03/2017
<u>MIT-RTG Mirror Symmetry Workshop</u> , five-day workshop, (team of 6), Big Bear Lake, CA.	05/2013

### Seminars

Organizer for the Groups, Arithmetic & Algebraic Geometry Seminar, EPFL.	07/2019-present.
Organizer for the Algebraic Geometry Seminar, University of Cambridge.	10/2017-06/2019.

## OUTREACH ACTIVITIES

HE+ Masterclass, Churchill College, Cambridge <i>I gave a lecture on modern geometry and organized an exercise session for high school students.</i>	04/2019
Open days, Churchill College, Cambridge <i>I gave a lecture on symmetries and geometry and organized an exercise session for high school students.</i>	07/2018
Orientation for high-school students, Liceo Classico “G. Prati”, Trento	04/2012

*I spoke to high school students about what are the challenges of becoming a maths student starting from a background in humanities.*

## ACADEMIC SERVICES

Referee for academic journals: Mathematics Research Letter, Michigan Journal of Mathematics, International Mathematics Research Notices (3x), Mathematische Annalen, Annali della Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa, Journal of Algebraic Geometry, Inventiones Mathematicae, International Journal of Mathematics, Manuscripta Mathematica, Advances in Mathematics (2x), Transactions of the AMS, Annales de l'Institut Fourier, Journal of Differential Geometry, Proceedings of the LMS, Advances in geometry, Forum Math Pi, Journal of the LMS, Electronic Research Archive.	Since 2015
Referee for conference proceedings (by conference title): Groups of Automorphisms in Birational and Affine Geometry; Moduli of K-stable Varieties; Birational geometry, Kähler-Einstein metrics and degenerations.	Since 2013
Referee for grants and fellowships applications submitted to the Engineering and Physical Sciences Research Council, UK (3 grants reviewed).	Since 09/2019
Reviewer for Zentralblatt and Mathscinet.	Since 2014
Master Thesis committee for Peter Simko, EPFL.	07/2017
Mentor for postgraduate students, Churchill College.	10/2017-06/2019
Mentor for the students of the Institute of Mathematics, EPFL.	11/2020-present
Admission Selection Interviews, Churchill College, Cambridge.	12/2018
Postdoc Selection Committee for the Chair of Algebraic Geometry, EPFL.	02/2021

## LANGUAGES

Italian: mother tongue.  
English: professional proficiency.  
French: intermediate level.  
German: beginner level.

Losanna, 27 Ottobre 2021

Roberto Svaldi

# MICHELE TRIESTINO

## Curriculum Vitae ai fini della pubblicazione

### Part II – Education

Type	Year	Institution	Notes (Degree, Experience,...)
University graduation	2010	École Normale Supérieure de Lyon	Master 2 Recherche in Mathematics
PhD	2014	École Normale Supérieure de Lyon	Mathematics. Relatore Etienne Ghys

### Part III – Appointments

#### IIIA – Academic Appointments

Start	End	Institution	Position
2014	2016	Pontificia Universidade Catolica de Rio de Janeiro (Brasile)	<b>Post-dottorato</b> presso il Dipartimento di Matematica (referente Lorenzo Diaz) con “Bolsa de pos-dotourado de excelencia financiado pelo IMPA em instituicoes de pesquisa do Brasil” (borsa di post-dottorato di eccellenza finanziata dall’IMPA in istituti di ricerca del Brasile). Borsa di 2 anni con estensione possibile di 1 anno.
2016	2016	Universidade Federal Fluminense (Brasile)	Contratto di professore assistente ( <b>professor adjunto A</b> ) a tempo indeterminato nel GMA - Dipartimento di Matematica Applicata
2016	presente	Université de Bourgogne (Francia)	Contratto di professore assistente ( <b>Maitre de Conférences Section 25 - Mathématiques</b> ), a tempo indeterminato nel Dipartimento di Matematica
2018	2019	INRIA Lille, Francia	Ricercatore invitato (semestre sabbatico) presso il gruppo di ricerca Mephisto-Post di INRIA Lille, con “ <b>délégation INRIA</b> ” (assegno di ricerca dall’istituto francese di ricerca INRIA). (Nel sistema francese un maitre de conférences deve ricevere un finanziamento esterno per la propria università, per beneficiare della sospensione del servizio didattico)
2019	2019	Université de Lille, Francia	Ricercatore invitato (semestre sabbatico) presso il Laboratoire Paul Painlevé di Lille, con “ <b>délégation</b> ” finanziata dal progetto di ricerca Louis D. “Jeunes Géomètres” diretto da François Labourie. (Nel sistema francese un maitre de conférences deve ricevere un

finanziamento esterno per la propria università, per beneficiare della sospensione del servizio didattico)

<https://math.unice.fr/~labourie/LouisD/index.html>

## Part IV – Teaching experience

Year	Institution	Lecture/Course
2010	ICTP, Miramare, Trieste	4,5 ore di esercitazioni per il corso d'introduzione alla geometria iperbolica di Étienne Ghys, durante l'Advanced School and Workshop on Discrete Groups in Complex Geometry
2011	Dubna, Russia	5 ore di <b>minicorso</b> "Random walks on groups" alla scuola estiva per studenti russi (fine liceo-inizio università) "Contemporary mathematics" <a href="http://www.mathnet.ru/php/conference.phtml?confid=658&amp;option_lang=eng">http://www.mathnet.ru/php/conference.phtml?confid=658&amp;option_lang=eng</a>
2011	École Normale Supérieure de Lyon, Francia	18 ore di <b>esercitazioni</b> per il corso "Groupes, distances et mesures" (teoria geometrica dei gruppi) di M2 (secondo anno magistrale, docenti Etienne Ghys e Roman Tessera)
2012	École Normale Supérieure de Lyon, Francia	22 ore di <b>esercitazioni</b> per il corso di Analisi complessa di Licence 3 (ultimo anno triennale, docente Philippe Eyssidieux)
2011-2012	École Normale Supérieure de Lyon, Francia	8 ore di <b>formazione</b> di studenti al concorso di "agrégation"
2012	École Normale Supérieure de Lyon, Francia	<b>Membro del comitato di organizzazione locale</b> 6 ore di supporto didattico a minicorsi di Laure Saint-Raymond, Kenneth Stephenson, Don Zagier, durante la scuola estiva internazionale per studenti tra fine liceo e inizio università (International Summer School in Mathematics for Young Students 2012) <a href="http://www.issmys.eu/previous-year/lyon-2012">http://www.issmys.eu/previous-year/lyon-2012</a>
2013	École Normale Supérieure de Lyon, Francia	22 ore di <b>esercitazioni</b> per il corso di Analisi complessa di Licence 3 (ultimo anno triennale, docente Philippe Eyssidieux)
2013	Jacobs University, Brema, Germania	6 ore di <b>supporto didattico</b> a minicorsi di Nalini Anantharaman, Serge Tabachnikov, Vlad Vicol, durante la scuola estiva internazionale per studenti tra fine liceo e inizio università (Modern Mathematics, International Summer School for Students 2013) <a href="http://math.jacobs-university.de/summerschool/2013/">http://math.jacobs-university.de/summerschool/2013/</a>
2013	École Normale Supérieure de Lyon, Francia	24 ore di <b>esercitazioni</b> per il corso di Algebra 1 (gruppi, anelli e moduli) di Licence 3 (ultimo anno triennale, docente Sandra Rozenzajn)
2013	École Normale Supérieure de Lyon, Francia	24 ore di <b>esercitazioni</b> per il corso di Intégration 1 (teoria della misura) di Licence 3 (ultimo anno



		triennale, docente Cyril Houdayer)
2013	École Normale Supérieure de Lyon, Francia	18 ore di <b>esercitazioni</b> per il corso “Le problème des trois corps” (meccanica celeste) di M2 (secondo anno magistrale, docente Etienne Ghys)
2014	École Normale Supérieure de Lyon, Francia	<b>Membro del comitato di organizzazione</b> Modern Mathematics, International Summer School for Students 2014 <a href="http://www.issmys.eu/">http://www.issmys.eu/</a>
2015	Jacobs University, Brema, Germania	<b>Membro del comitato di organizzazione</b> Modern Mathematics, International Summer School for Students 2015 <a href="http://math.jacobs-university.de/summerschool/2015/index.php">http://math.jacobs-university.de/summerschool/2015/index.php</a>
2015	Dubna, Russia	5 ore di <b>minicorso</b> “Groups, trees, and ends” alla scuola estiva per studenti russi (fine liceo-inizio università) “Contemporary mathematics”  <a href="https://www.mccme.ru/dubna/2015/courses/triestino.html">https://www.mccme.ru/dubna/2015/courses/triestino.html</a>
2016	Universidade Federal Fluminense, Brasile	2 <b>corsi</b> di 68 ore ognuno di “Metodos Matematicos I” (metodi matematici per l'ingegneria, analisi di Fourier)
2016	Université de Bourgogne, Francia	30 ore di <b>esercitazioni</b> per il corso di Maths 11, Analyse (calcolo a una variabile) di Licence 1 (primo anno triennale, docente Jean-Philippe Rolin)
2016	Université de Bourgogne, Francia	36 ore di <b>esercitazioni</b> per il corso di Maths 31, Analyse (analisi a una variabile) di Licence 2 (secondo anno triennale, docente Daniele Faenzi)
2016	Université de Bourgogne, Francia	26 ore di <b>esercitazioni</b> per il corso di Calcul Intégrale, Analyse (teoria della misura) di Licence 3 (terzo anno triennale, docente Olivier Couture)
2017	Université de Bourgogne, Francia	2 gruppi di 18 ore di <b>esercitazioni</b> per il corso di Mathématiques S2 (per la facoltà di economia) di Licence 1 (primo anno triennale, docente Alexandre Cabot)
2017	Université de Bourgogne, Francia	44 ore di <b>corso</b> di statistica per Licence 1 della facoltà di psicologia.
2017	Université de Bourgogne, Francia	30 ore di <b>esercitazioni</b> per il corso di Maths 1A, Analyse (calcolo a una variabile) di Licence 1 (primo anno triennale, docente Jean-Philippe Rolin)
2017	Université de Bourgogne, Francia	34 ore di <b>esercitazioni</b> per il corso di Maths 31, Analyse (analisi a una variabile) di Licence 2 (secondo anno triennale, docente Daniele Faenzi)
2017	Université de Bourgogne, Francia	26 ore di <b>esercitazioni</b> per il corso di Calcul Intégrale, Analyse (teoria della misura) di Licence 3 (terzo anno triennale, docente Olivier Couture)
2017	Université de Bourgogne, Francia	18 ore di <b>esercitazioni</b> per il corso di Mathématiques S1 (per la facoltà di economia) di Licence 1 (primo anno triennale, docente Alexandre Cabot)
2019	Université de Bourgogne, Francia	2 gruppi di 18 ore di <b>esercitazioni</b> per il corso di Mathématiques S2 (per la facoltà di economia) di

2018	Université de Bourgogne, Francia	Licence 1 (primo anno triennale, docente Alexandre Cabot)
2018	Université de Bourgogne, Francia	20 ore di <b>esercitazioni</b> per il corso di statistica per Licence 1 della facoltà di psicologia (docenti Sébastien Leurent, Samuel Herrmann)
2018	Université de Bourgogne, Francia	30 ore di <b>esercitazioni</b> per il corso di MaPC2A, (algebra lineare) di Licence 1 (primo anno triennale, docente Emmanuel Wagner)
2018	Université de Bourgogne, Francia	20 ore di <b>laboratorio di programmazione</b> in Python per Licence 3
2018	Université de Bourgogne, Francia	Direzione di stage (equivalente tesi di laurea triennale) dello studente Robin Carlier di Licence 3 de l'Ecole Normale Supérieure de Lyon, titolo "Autour de l'espace extérieur"
2019	Université de Bourgogne, Francia	2 gruppi di 18 ore di <b>esercitazioni</b> per il corso di Mathématiques S1 (per la facoltà di economia) di Licence 1 (primo anno triennale, docente Alexandre Cabot)
2019	Université de Bourgogne, Francia	18 ore di <b>esercitazioni</b> per il corso di Mathématiques S3 (per la facoltà di economia) di Licence 2 (secondo anno triennale, docente Abderrahim Jourani)
2019	Université de Bourgogne, Francia	34 ore di <b>esercitazioni</b> per il corso di Math3A, Analyse (analisi a una variabile) di Licence 2 (secondo anno triennale, docente Daniele Faenzi)
2020	Université de Bourgogne, Francia	30 ore di <b>esercitazioni</b> per il corso di Math2A, Analyse (analisi a una variabile) di Licence 1 (primo anno triennale, docente José-Luis Jaramillo)
2020	Université de Bourgogne, Francia	33 ore di <b>esercitazioni</b> per il corso di Math4C, Géométrie (geometria affine) di Licence 2 (secondo anno triennale, docente Olivier Couture)
2020	Université de Bourgogne, Francia	28 ore di <b>esercitazioni</b> per il corso di Géométrie, courbes et surfaces (curve e superfici) di Licence 3 (terzo anno triennale, docente Gwenael Massuyeau)
2020	Université de Bourgogne, Francia	20 ore di <b>esercitazioni</b> per il corso di statistica per Licence 1 della facoltà di psicologia (docenti Sébastien Leurent, Samuel Herrmann)
2020	Université de Bourgogne, Francia	2 gruppi di 18 ore di <b>esercitazioni</b> per il corso di Mathématiques S1 (per la facoltà di economia) di Licence 1 (primo anno triennale, docente Alexandre Cabot)
2020	Université de Bourgogne, Francia	18 ore di <b>esercitazioni</b> per il corso di Mathématiques S3 (per la facoltà di economia) di Licence 2 (secondo anno triennale, docente Abderrahim Jourani)
2020	Université de Bourgogne, Francia	34 ore di <b>esercitazioni</b> per il corso di Math3A, Analyse (analisi a una variabile) di Licence 2 (secondo anno triennale, docente Daniele Faenzi)
2020	Université de Bourgogne, Francia	28 ore di <b>esercitazioni</b> per il corso di Topologie des espaces métriques (topologia) di Licence 3 (terzo anno triennale, docente Johan Taflin)



2021	Université de Bourgogne, Francia	26 ore di <b>esercitazioni</b> per il corso di Géométrie, courbes et surfaces (curve e superfici) di Licence 3 (terzo anno triennale, docente Gwenael Massuyeau)
2021	Université de Bourgogne, Francia	33 ore di <b>esercitazioni</b> per il corso di Math4C, Géométrie (geometria affine) di Licence 2 (secondo anno triennale, docente Olivier Couture)
2021	Université de Bourgogne, Francia	22 ore di <b>corso</b> di Math4A, Analyse (analisi a una variabile) di Licence 2 (secondo anno triennale)
2019	Université de Bourgogne, Francia	<b>Codirezione</b> , insieme a Christian Bonatti, della <b>tesi di dottorato</b> di Joao Carnevale (Partecipazione personale al 50%) all'Université de Bourgogne, Francia dal 01-10-2019 a oggi

## Part V - Society memberships, Awards and Honors

Year	Title
2015	<b>Relatore invitato</b> al convegno Workshop de Topologia & Dinâmica 2015, tenutosi all'Universidade Federal Fluminense, Niteori, RJ, Brasile. Titolo: About the dynamics of almost every circle diffeomorphism dal 02-02-2015 al 06-02-2015
2015	<b>Relatore invitato</b> al convegno Valparaiso's dynamics working days: Groups and low dimensional dynamics, tenutosi alla PUC-Valparaiso, Cile. Titolo: About the ends of groups of circle diffeomorphisms, their dynamics and the algebraic structure. <a href="http://ima.ucv.cl/congreso/valparaiso-dynamics/">http://ima.ucv.cl/congreso/valparaiso-dynamics/</a> dal 15-10-2015 al 16-10-2015
2015	<b>Relatore invitato</b> al convegno Frontiers in Analysis and Probability. Strasbourg/Zurich meeting, tenutosi all'Università di Zurigo, Svizzera. Titolo: Stationary random metrics on self-similar length spaces. <a href="https://www.math.uzh.ch/fap02/">https://www.math.uzh.ch/fap02/</a> dal 29-10-2015 al 30-10-2015
2016	<b>Organizzatore</b> del workshop internazionale "Groups acting on manifolds", Teresopolis, RJ, Brasile (50 partecipanti) <a href="http://workshop-2016-teresopolis.wikidot.com/">http://workshop-2016-teresopolis.wikidot.com/</a> dal 20-06-2016 al 24-06-2016
2016	<b>Relatore invitato</b> al convegno International Conference on Dynamical Systems, organizzato dall'IMPA e tenutosi a Buzios, RJ, Brasile. Titolo: Markov partitions for groups of circle diffeomorphisms. <a href="https://impa.br/sobre/memoria/reunioes-cientificas/international-conference-on-dynamical-systems-2/">https://impa.br/sobre/memoria/reunioes-cientificas/international-conference-on-dynamical-systems-2/</a> dal 04-07-2016 al 08-07-2016
2017	<b>Relatore invitato</b> al convegno Beyond Uniform Hyperbolicity, tenutosi alla BYU, Provo, UT, USA. Titolo: Are groups of piecewise projective homeomorphisms of the real line smoothable? dal 05-06-2017 al 16-06-2017
2017	<b>Relatore invitato</b> al congresso Coloquio Latinoamericano de Algebra, session Group Theory, tenutosi alla PUC-Quito, Ecuador. Titolo: On smooth actions of groups of piecewise-projective homeomorphisms of the real line <a href="https://www.puce.edu.ec/claquito2017/">https://www.puce.edu.ec/claquito2017/</a> dal 07-08-2017 al 11-08-2017
2017	<b>Relatore invitato (minicorso)</b> al convegno Affine and one-dimensional dynamics,

	<p>tenutosi a Aussois, Francia. Titolo: Groups of affine and piecewise affine homeomorphisms.  <a href="https://webusers.imj-prg.fr/~charles.fougeron/aussois/index.html">https://webusers.imj-prg.fr/~charles.fougeron/aussois/index.html</a>  dal 04-12-2017 al 08-12-2017</p>
2018	<p><b>Relatore invitato</b> al convegno International conference on dynamical systems, tenutosi alla SUSTech, Shenzhen, Cina. Titolo: Smoothing singular group actions on manifolds.  <a href="https://math.sustech.edu.cn/conference/10835.html?lang=en">https://math.sustech.edu.cn/conference/10835.html?lang=en</a>  dal 18-06-2018 al 29-06-2018</p>
2018	<p><b>Relatore invitato (minicorso)</b> al convegno Journée de Géométrie &amp; Topologie Clermont-Fd–Grenoble–Lyon, tenutosi all'Ecole Normale Supérieure de Lyon, Francia. Titolo: Groupes de difféomorphismes analytiques du cercle.  dal 30-11-2018 al 01-12-2018</p>
2018	<p><b>Relatore invitato</b> al convegno Journées Nancéiennes de Géométrie, tenutosi all'IECL, Université de Lorraine, Nancy, Francia. Titolo: Lissage d'actions de groupes rigides par difféomorphismes singuliers.  <a href="http://www.iecl.univ-lorraine.fr/Geometrie/JNG/JNG2018/">http://www.iecl.univ-lorraine.fr/Geometrie/JNG/JNG2018/</a>  dal 10-12-2018 al 11-12-2018</p>
2019	<p><b>Relatore invitato</b> al convegno Ordered Groups and Rigidity in Dynamics and Topology, tenutosi alla Casa Matematica Oaxaca, Messico. Titolo: Ping-pong partitions for virtually free groups.  <a href="https://www.birs.ca/events/2019/5-day-workshops/19w5044">https://www.birs.ca/events/2019/5-day-workshops/19w5044</a>  dal 16-06-2019 al 21-06-2019</p>
2019	<p><b>Relatore invitato</b> al convegno Dubrovnik IX. Topology and dynamical systems, session Geometric Group Theory, tenutosi all'Inter-University Centre Dubrovnik, Croazia. Titolo: Ping-pong lemma: old and new.  <a href="https://web.math.pmf.unizg.hr/~sonja/DubrovnikIX.html">https://web.math.pmf.unizg.hr/~sonja/DubrovnikIX.html</a>  dal 24-06-2019 al 28-06-2019</p>
2019	<p><b>Relatore invitato</b> al convegno KIAS Workshop on low-dimensional topology, tenutosi al KIAS, Seul, Corea del Sud. Titolo: Cantor dynamics and simple left-orderable groups.  <a href="http://events.kias.re.kr/h/WLDT19/">http://events.kias.re.kr/h/WLDT19/</a>  dal 21-08-2019 al 21-08-2019</p>
2019	<p><b>Relatore invitato</b> al convegno Arbeitsgemeinschaft: Zimmer's Conjecture, tenutosi al MFO Oberwolfach, Germania. Titolo: Proof of Zimmer's Cocycle Superrigidity: centralizers and finite dimensional invariant subspaces  <a href="https://www.mfo.de/occasion/1942/www_view">https://www.mfo.de/occasion/1942/www_view</a>  dal 13-10-2019 al 18-10-2019</p>
2019	<p><b>Organizzatore</b> del workshop internazionale "One-dimensional actions of 3-manifold groups", Université de Bourgogne, Francia (55 partecipanti)  <a href="http://mtriestino.perso.math.cnrs.fr/3mfd.html">http://mtriestino.perso.math.cnrs.fr/3mfd.html</a>  dal 04-11-2019 al 08-11-2019</p>
2020	<p><b>Relatore invitato</b> al convegno Dynamics on your screen (a zoom mini-conference). Titolo: Actions of locally moving groups of homeomorphisms of the real line  <a href="https://people.math.osu.edu/gogolyev.1/DynScreen.html">https://people.math.osu.edu/gogolyev.1/DynScreen.html</a>  dal 03-08-2020 al 06-08-2020</p>
2020	<p><b>Relatore invitato</b> al convegno Arbre de Noël du GDR Géométrie Non Commutative (on-line). Titolo: Groupes d'homéomorphismes d'une suspension  <a href="https://lmb.univ-fcomte.fr/IMG/pdf/titres_et_resumes_adn2020.pdf">https://lmb.univ-fcomte.fr/IMG/pdf/titres_et_resumes_adn2020.pdf</a></p>

	dal 02-12-2020 al 04-12-2020
2016	<b>Valutatore della tesi di dottorato</b> di Edgar Matias (PUC-Rio, Rio de Janeiro, Brasile), direttore di tesi Lorenzo Diaz, titolo della tesi “Non-hyperbolic Iterated Function Systems: attractors, stationary measures, and step skew products” dal 23-08-2016 al 23-08-2016
2020	<b>Membro della commissione di reclutamento</b> per il posto 0483 di Maitre de Conférences Section 25 (Mathématiques) all’Università di Bourgogne, Francia dal 10-04-2020 al 15-06-2020
2020	<b>Riconoscimento</b> “Prime d’Encadrement Doctoral et de Recherche” del Ministère de l’enseignement supérieure, de la recherche et de l’innovation (Francia), durata 4 anni (premio di 5400€ annui).

#### Part VI - Funding Information [grants as PI-principal investigator or I-investigator]

Year	Title	Program	Grant value
2017	Groupes localement discrets de difféomorphismes du cercle	PEPS Jeunes chercheur-e-s CNRS (progetto nazionale francese)	4000€
2019	Questions diverses sur les actions des groupes sur le cercle et la droite	PEPS Jeunes chercheur-e-s CNRS (progetto nazionale francese)	3500€
2019-2022	Actions de groupes sur les variétés	Progetto personale di ricerca regionale francese Accompagnement nouvelle équipe de recherche (ANER), Région Bourgogne-Franche-Comté	26000€
2019-2024	Groups of homeomorphisms of manifolds <a href="http://mtriestino.perso.math.cnrs.fr/Gromeov.html">http://mtriestino.perso.math.cnrs.fr/Gromeov.html</a>	ANR PRC Gromeov ANR-19-CE40-0007 (progetto nazionale francese)	184 060€

#### Part VII – Research Activities

Keywords	Brief Description
Group actions	Since my post-doc in Rio de Janeiro (2014), my main research interest is focused on group actions on manifolds, which is a generalization of classical dynamical systems (that can be seen as actions of the groups $\mathbb{Z}$ or $\mathbb{R}$ ). There are basically two general questions: 1) given a group $G$ (for example, abelian, nilpotent, solvable, amenable, lattices in semi-simple Lie groups...) and a manifold $M$ (typically, a circle, the real line, a surface, a symmetric space...) what can be said about actions of $G$ on $M$ by homeomorphisms, or diffeomorphisms? 2) Conversely, if dynamical properties of the action of $G$ on $M$ are prescribed (such as, an invariant probability measure, an invariant volume form, an invariant fibration, zero topological entropy,...) what can be said on the group-theoretic structure of
Orderable groups	
Geometric group theory	
Dynamical systems	
Geometric topology	
Foliation theory	

G?

The theory is sufficiently rich for groups acting on one-dimensional manifolds. It is a remarkable fact that a countable group acts by homeomorphisms on the real line, if and only if it admits a left-invariant order. This allows to combine tools from dynamical systems and group theory. For instance, the approach from dynamical systems has been fundamental in the works in collaboration with C Rivas (reference 9 below), where it is shown that Higman's group is left-orderable, and with N Matte Bon (reference 10 below), where we construct a large family of groups which are finitely generated, simple and left-orderable (conceptualizing a recent construction by Hyde and Lodha, which solved a long-standing problem in the field).

The situation in higher dimension is much wilder, and very few results are known. References 10 and 12 listed below discuss results on actions on manifolds of arbitrary dimension.

Historically, part of the motivation comes from the study of foliations, which can be studied through the dynamics of their holonomy pseudo-groups (which act on a closed transversal to the foliation). My work in collaboration with several authors (reference 6 below), written when most of us were post-docs in Rio de Janeiro, had this motivation. Indeed, it is a relevant contribution towards the solution of old conjectures by Ghys, Sullivan and Hector in foliation theory (which are still unsolved). As a sample conjecture, let  $(M, F)$  be a foliation of a closed manifold of codimension 1, which is transversally of class  $C^2$ . Assume that the foliation is minimal, that is, every leaf is dense. Then the foliation is ergodic with respect to the volume, that is, every non-empty subset of  $M$  saturated by leaves of the foliation has full volume.

A different motivation comes from the so-called Zimmer's program, which is about "large groups acting on manifolds" and other rigidity problems. As a remarkable example, it has been proved recently by Brown, Fisher and Hurtado that if a lattice in a simple Lie group of real rank  $n$  (such as  $SL(n+1, \mathbb{Z})$ ) acts on a compact manifold of dimension  $< n$ , then the action factors through an action of a finite group (note that this is somehow sharp, as  $SL(n+1, \mathbb{Z})$  acts on the projective space  $RP^n$ , which is of dimension  $n$ ). Reference 8 below contains lecture notes from a workshop I organized in 2016 near Rio de Janeiro, right after the solution of Zimmer's conjecture by Brown, Fisher, and Hurtado.

## Part VIII – Summary of Scientific Achievements

Product type	Number	Data Base	Start	End
Papers [international]	9	Scopus, WoS, MathSciNet	2013	2021
Papers [national]				
Books [scientific]	1	MathSciNet	2014	2021
Books [teaching]				

Total Impact factor	11,745
Total Citations	30
Hirsch (H) index	4
Normalized H index*	4/6=0,66

\*H index divided by the academic seniority.

## Part IX– Selected Publications

List of the publications selected for the evaluation. For each publication report title, authors, reference data, journal IF (if applicable), citations, press/media release (if any).

1. A Navas, M Triestino

On the invariant distributions of  $C^2$  circle diffeomorphisms of irrational rotation number,  
Math. Z. 274, no. 1 (2013), 315–321

IF: 0,881

Citations: 9

2. M. Triestino

Généricité au sens probabiliste dans les difféomorphismes du cercle,  
Ensaos Matemáticos 27, Soc. Brasil. Mat. (2014). Français. (libro)

IF: n/a

Citations: 1

3. M Khristoforov, V Kleptsyn, M Triestino

Stationary random metrics on hierarchical graphs via  $(\min,+)$ -type recursive distributional equations,

Commun. Math. Phys. 345, no. 1 (2016), 1–76

ISSN: 0010-3616, doi: 10.1007/s00220-016-2650-7

IF: 2,102

Citations: 0

4. C. Bonatti, Y. Lodha, M. Triestino

Hyperbolicity as an obstruction to smoothability for one-dimensional actions.

GEOMETRY & TOPOLOGY, vol. 23, p. 1841-1876,

ISSN: 1364-0380, doi: 10.2140/gt.2019.23.1841

IF: 1,48

Citations: 8

5. Alvarez S, Filimonov D, Kleptsyn V, Malicet D, Menino Coton C, Navas A, Triestino M

Groups with infinitely many ends acting analytically on the circle.

JOURNAL OF TOPOLOGY, vol. 12 (2019), p. 1315-1367,

ISSN: 1753-8416, doi:10.1112/topo.12118

IF: 1,64

Citations: 6

6. Malicet D, Mann K, Rivas C, Triestino M

Ping-pong configurations and circular orders on free groups.

GROUPS, GEOMETRY, AND DYNAMICS, vol. 13 (2019), p. 1195-1218

ISSN: 1661-7207, doi: 10.4171/GGD/519

IF: 0,742  
Citations: 1

7. Triestino M (a cura di) Di Brown A.  
Entropy, Lyapunov exponents, and rigidity of group actions.  
ENSAIOS MATEMÁTICOS, vol. 33 (2019), p. 1-197,  
ISBN: 978-85-8337-159-5, ISSN: 2175-0432 (curatela)  
IF: n/a  
Citations: 0

8. Rivas C, Triestino M  
One-dimensional actions of Higman's group.  
DISCRETE ANALYSIS, vol. 20 (2019)  
ISSN: 2397-3129, doi: 10.19086/da.11151  
IF: 1,18  
Citations: 0

9. Lodha Y, Matte Bon N, Triestino M  
Property FW, differentiable structures and smoothability of singular actions.  
JOURNAL OF TOPOLOGY, vol. 13 (2020), p. 1119-1138  
ISSN: 1753-8416, doi: 10.1112/topo.12151  
IF: 1,64  
Citations: 4

10. Matte Bon N, Triestino M  
Groups of piecewise linear homeomorphisms of flows  
Compositio Mathematica, vol. 156 (2020), 1595-1622  
IF: 1,20  
Citations: 1

11. Bonatti, C., Kim, S.-H., Koberda, T., Triestino, M.  
Small  $C^1$  actions of semidirect products on compact manifolds  
Algebraic and Geometric Topology, 2020, 20(6), pp. 3183–3203  
IF: 0,876  
Citations: 0

12. Triestino M  
On James Hyde's example of non-orderable subgroup of  $\text{Homeo}(D, \partial D)$   
L'ENSEIGNEMENT MATHÉMATIQUE (2), vol. 66 (2020), no. 3-4, 409-418  
IF: n/a  
Citations: 0